

- LABILLARDIERE (see FRENCH Navigators & naturalists).
- LACE (?LACEY), C. Augusta, labourer (1889 Alm).
- LACEY, Arthur Gustavus, arr. 7.8.1868 per Palestine (cabin). Grazier, Greenough & Murchison 1873. At "Tallering" and "Warra Warra" stations in partnership with brother E.G. JP for Champion Bay 1883. Employed 5 T/L men 1876-1886. Drought forced them out. Returned to England.
- LACEY, Clara Elizabeth, b. 1874, dtr. of Edmund Gilyard, m. Percival Ford ROBINSON.
- LACEY, D. Avon district 1863, Avon Loc 395/40 acres.
- LACEY, Edmund Gilyard, b. 1843 (England), d. 21.9.1901 (Greenmount), son of James & Sarah (nee Gilyard). Arr. 8.12.1880 per Ribston from Melbourne with family, m. 1st 1868 (Victoria) Clara GILL d. 1879/80, m. 2nd 16.10.1881 (Perth) Margaret OLIVER b. (Ireland) d. 12.10.1915 (Perth), dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Wilson). She arr. W.A. per Shepherd 4.8.1838 with parents. Chd. Clara Elizabeth b. 1874, Mary Ann b. 1877, William James b. 1879, Edward. Established saw mills at Mahogany Creek, Sawyers Valley etc. Employed 4 T/L men and up to 100 others in 1881. Timber merchant, retired 1893. Had mining interests. Brick manufacturer Swan. In partnership with brother A. G. of "Tallering Station", Murchison. C/E.
- LACEY, F. W. (=? Francis). To KGS 12.3.1887 per Rob Roy.
- LACEY, Francis, b. 1830, d. 10.4.1890 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Turned out of Mt. Eliza Depot for drunkenness. Re-admitted 30.4.1884.
- LACEY, George, b. 1817, d. 22.10.1894 (Perth). Arr. 31.5.1880 from Eastern colonies per Rob Roy. Visited Melbourne 22.12.1887 per Otway returning 9.5.1888 per South Australian.
- LACEY, James Richard, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe. Applied to leave colony 26.1.1833 per Thistle while servant to Charles Leroux. In 1834 signed a welcome to Stirling.
- LACEY, Priscilla, dtr. of William, m. 1st PORTER, m. 2nd 1887 John Hoyle GIBSON.
- LACEY, Sarah, d. 2.1.1883. ?Mother of Edmund Gilyard Lacey. She d. at Lacey's saw mills on Guildford Rd.
- LACEY, Wynham. Murchison, grazier (1884-9 Alm). Listed as a passenger for Champion Bay per Azelia 2.12.1876 after sailing from S.A. per Latcken 28.11.1876.
- LACIE (LACEY?), J. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Melbourne.
- LACK, Robert, m. c.1924 Hannah Sophia RUSSELL b. 1854, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth & widow of George Parker.

LACKEY, Margaret, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1864 John DONOHUE.

LACKSILL, Anne, m. (WA) 1856 John FLAHERTY b. 1833.

LACY. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr & Mrs dep. 14.1.1874 per Zephyr (cabin) for London.  
Mr arr. 21.9.1879 per Helena Mena from London.  
Mr dep. 21.3.1883 per Morning Star for Hong Kong.

LACY, Joseph. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & 4 chd. Dep. 16.4.1831 per Eliza for Hobart.

LADD, William, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed a T/L man in 1856 at Perth.

LADDATUS (?LADHAMS), Emma Alice, dtr. of Mary Anne.

LADHAMS, Emma Alice, m. Henry John WALKER.

LADHAMS, Eunice, dtr. of George, m. Frank FALLOWS.

LADHAMS, George, b. 1831, (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. m. Chd. Eunice, George, Emma A, Grace Christian, Martha E, & 2 others. Brickmaker Perth 1858. Albany 1871 listed with family 7 chd. Employed 4 T/L men 1859-1868 at Swan, & 1874-5 at Albany, two of them brickmakers & one a teamster.

LADHAMS, Grace Christian, dtr. of George, m. John HENDERSON.

LADYMAN, B. Arr. 8.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

LADYMAN, H. Arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

LAFFAN, James Thomas (Dr.). Arr. 2.1887 per Australind from UK via Singapore, m. 29.9.1892 Amelia BASTON b. 17.7.1864 d. 12.7.1940, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Sutton). Practised for a short time in Bunbury before proceeding to Wyndham. Resident medical officer in various towns of North West (Govt. Gazette 1887-90). JP for East Kimberley in 1888. To Geraldton in 1894.

LAFFERTY, Ann, b. 1825, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

LAFFERTY, Mary, b. 1841, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

LAFFIN, D. Murray district, farmer (1888-9 Alm).

LAFFORE, Fred W. Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Sought poor relief at Cossack 24.11.1886 when ill. Roebourne, french pastry cook (1887-9 Alm).

LAGER, Joseph, (see TAGNER).

LAGGERO(D?), F. Arr. 6.9.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LAHEY, James, m. Ann DORAN. Chd. Edward bp. 1859 (York).

LAHEY, Mary, b. 1830 (from Tipperary), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

LAHEY, Patrick, b. 1837/40, d. 17.4.1876 (York), arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, m. Mary b. 1846. Chd. Martin b. 1867, Mary Ann b. 1874 (York RC). Farmworker. Joined Police Force 1868 Perth. York Police Constable 1874-. Died of an injury when thrown from his horse.

LAHIFF, Ellen, b. 1874, dtr. of John, m. 1902 William Henry HOSTLER.

LAHIFF, Honora (Laura), b. 1876, dtr. of John, m. Edward Chapman FINLAY.

LAHIFF, John Patrick, b. 18.11.1872 (Toodyay), son of John & Ellen (nee Murray), m. Mary HARDEY d. 1.1958. Chd. Patrick b. 1914.

LAHIFF, Julia, b. 1880, dtr. of John, m. 1903 James Samuel COLE(S).

LAHIFF, Margaret, b. 1877, dtr. of John, m. Thomas John MARKEY.

LAHIFF, Mary Annie, b. 1885, dtr. of John, m 1910 Robert Ewen MACKINTOSH.

LAHIFF(E)John, b. 1829, d. 5.1907 (said to be 104 yrs old) (expiree), son of Maurice, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 1.12.1868 (Newcastle RC) Ellen MURRAY b. 1845 d. 5.1937, dtr. of Thomas, she arr. as Matron on Palestine 5.8.1868. Chd. Maurice b. 1870, Mary b. 1871 d. 1881, John Patrick b. 1872, Ellen b. 1874 d. 1954, Honora (Laura) b. 1876 d. 1876, Margaret b. 1877, Julia b. 1880, Thomas b. 1881 d. 1902 (Toodyay), James b. 1883 d. 1907, James Seabrook b. 1884, Mary Ann b. 1885. Small farmer. Toodyay on Old Plains Rd. Avon Loc 787/1000ac, 1257/50ac. Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1868.

LAHY, Patrick, b. 1834, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Judith b. 1828 & child John b. 1860.

LAHY, Patrick, b. 1835, (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labourer.

LAIDLER, F. H. Employed a T/L servant in 1879 at Swan.

LAIDLER, William, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. To Mauritius 28.1.1863 per La Reine Blanche.

LAIDLEY, Alexander, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella, m. 1.2.1841 Eliza BROWN b. 1821, d. 4.1845 (Perth), niece of John Buckley, she arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart. Chd. John b. 1841, Margaret b. 1844. Pte. 21st Regt. & later transferred to 51st. Stationed at Murray River. Police Constable at Toodyay 11.1841. Dep. possibly 1847 with 51st Regt.

LAING, Mrs. Dep. 20.11.1869 per Thames for Bombay (or Champion Bay).

LAING, A. Arr. per SS Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney and Darwin) en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

LAING, Robert, b. 1838, d. 2.4.1879 (drowned), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. ?Pearler, Fortescue (1880-4 Alm).

LAIRD, George H. Carpenter. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

LAIRD, Robert. Arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Victoria.

LAIRD, W. Arr. 13.6.1862 per Norwood (cabin).

LAIRD, William & Miss Laird. Arr. in Tasmania from Swan River per Wanstead 1830.

LAISE(O?)N, C. Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapede Island.

LAISEN, J. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A.

LAIT, George, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. per Vimeira 22.12.1865. To Adelaide 3.4.1881 (but returned). Perth, gardener. Roebourne, labourer (1880/1 & 1884-6 Alm).

LAK, John. dtr. Annie b. 1865 d. 1865 (Greenough).

LAKE, A. (or G.). Arr. 6.12.1877 per Tanjore from S.A. Dep. 7.9.1878 per Siam for England. Pearl buyer. In 1878 arrived with a colleague, Weil, and visited the North West on behalf of the firm, Messrs Storer & Sons of London. Perth, accountant (1886-9 Alm). Made several voyages to Eastern colonies.

LAKE, Henry. Employed 2 T/L men (one a shoemaker) in 1867 at Toodyay.

LAKE, Thomas, b. 1824, d. 23.7.1879 (Geraldton C/E), (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 18 T/L men at Geraldine and Wheal Fortune mines at Champion Bay 1864-1879.

LAKEMAN, Henry Charles, son of Samuel & Helen (nee Heartley), m. 23.5.1887 (Jarrahdale C/E) Rose BATT, dtr. of James BUSFIELD, she m. (2nd) Michael CLUNE. Chd. Ernest b. 1887, Herbert Henry b. 1889 (Jarrahdale C/E). Jarrahdale, faller 1887 & farmer 1888. C/E.

LAKEMAN, Samuel, b. 15.1.1835 (bp. RC), son of Thomas & Ann (Cornwall), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary, m. 29.7.1857 (Perth RC) Helen HEARTLEY d. 31.8.1881, dtr. of John (Ireland). Chd. Henry Charles, Jemina b. 1884 (Jarrahdale C/E). Murray & Serpentine farmer 1860s. In 1884 applied 1000ac leasehold. By 1868 held 2000 pastoral lease & 40ac freehold Cockburn. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1874.

LAKER, W. Perth, accountant (1886-9 Alm).

LAKEY, William John Cousins, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, Frances Lakey arr. from London 20.10.1864 per Daylight. J.Lakey left for Victoria 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet. Fremantle Master Mariner, worked at first for Bateman's. By 1865 was self-employed. Owned Town Lot 1866. Shipowner 1877 Planet, when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

LAKEY, William Richard, m. Anastasia (Ann) MURPHY. Chd. Victoria Mary b. 1888 (Perth RC), Maud Benetta b. 1889, Florence Mary b. 1892, Robert Pearson b. 1894.

LALLY, Ellen, b. 1836, dtr. of Edward, a mason, m. 1863 Charles HICKS (widower). She worked for Rummer at Toodyay 1854/5.

LALLY, Michael, son of Daniel & Julia (nee Ryan), m. 16.2.1858 (Perth RC) Mary NOONAN, dtr. of Patrick & Cath (nee Shiel). Chd. Denis b. 1859 (Guildford), Michael b. 1861 (Frem RC), William P. b. 1864, Mary Ann b. 1868 (New Norcia). He was at Guildford 1858. Joined Police Force 2.1860 Perth. By 1868 to Victoria Plains (New Norcia), 1st class Police Constable & at York resigned 1871. Perth Carter (1874-6 Alm). Employed 2 T/L boatmen 1874.

LALLY, Thomas, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 15th Regt. On 10.11.1884 he was granted Fremantle Loc. 775 (see Thomas Mally 15th Regt).

LALLY, Thomas, b. 8.1.1855 (Toodyay), d. 4.6.1942, son of Ellen Lally & Thomas Green (shoemaker), m. 19.5.1881 (York Wesl.) Sophia MARTIN b. 5.5.1860 d. 4.1.1921, dtr. of Newland & Esther (nee Jones). Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1882 (York) d. 1959, David Preston b. 1884 d. young, Everett James b. 1886 d. 1963, Bertha Clyde b. 1887, Sophia Maude b. & d. 1890, Vanella Merle b. 1891, Frederick Newland b. 1894 d. 1959, Martin Almore b. 1895/6 d. 1915 (World War I), Lambeth (Lamont) Ivan b. 1898. Labourer, York & Northam 1881. Fencing contractor 1888 & farmer.

LALLY, William P., b. 1864, d. 9.7.1886 (Perth), son of Michael & Mary (nee Noonan). Barman at Horse & Groom Hotel. Drowned in Claisebrook.

LAMB. (Indistinguishable)  
Jnr. (?son of Wm. arr. 1829: to S.A. 1849 per Champion), from S.A. 12.5.1850 per Champion.  
Arr. from S.A. 27.1.1852 per Brenda. To Mauritius.  
Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. to Singapore 4.5.1867 per Catherine.  
Mr arr. 12.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. 1.2.1888 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.  
?Manager of Douglas & Co (1888-9 Alm).

LAMB, A.  
Dep. 7.4.1874 per Laughing Wave for Java.  
Arr. 18.5.1874 per Laughing Wave from Samarang.

LAMB, Charles, m. Esther. Chd. Patrick Charles b. 1873 (Perth RC).

LAMB, Charles, b. 1858. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London.

LAMB, Cora Matilda, b. 1827, dtr. of William, m. (1st) 1846 William Thomas CONWAY, m. 2nd Edward NEWMAN.

LAMB, D. Arr. 3.12.1869 per Ella Gladstone from S.A.

LAMB, David, dep. 9.1835 for Tasmania.

LAMB, G. Onslow, station hand (1887-9 Alm).

LAMB, Henry, b. 1823, d. 28.4.1905 (E.Perth), (possibly Thomas Henry Lambe), m. Sarah Jane b. 1831 d. 17.10.1896 (E.Perth).

LAMB, J.

Arr. 7.11.1869 per Elizabeth Ann Oliver from S.A.  
At Bunbury 13.12.1875.

Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

LAMB, J. Busselton 1867, farmer.

LAMB, James. Tanner. At Albany 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour. (see LAMBE, James).

LAMB, John McKenzie, d. 7.1884. Accidentally shot in Kimberley district.

LAMB, Robert Fred, m. Mary Ann DUNLEA. Chd. Eileen Dorothy Catherine b. 1892 (York RC), Mary Margaret b. 1894 (York RC).

LAMB, T. b. 1831, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

LAMB, Thomas, b. 1850. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London with son. Chd. Joseph W. b. 1875. Carpenter.

LAMB, William, b. 1797, d. 1853, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife Margaret b. 1803 d. 7.1844 (in fit of insanity). Chd. Cora Matilda b. 1827 d. 1861, William Henry b. 1829, Corbin b. 1832 (WA). Agriculturist. Arr. with servant James Gill & was granted 8119 acres Swan Loc 5 which on 11.1830 was transferred to G.F.Moore. ?Visited England: Mr & Mrs Lamb arr.23.12.1837 per Eleanor. In 3.1849 he sailed with one of his sons per Arpenteur to S.A. to join his son Edmund.

LAMB, William, b. 17.2.1870 (England), d. 3.8.1956 (Perth), son of Edward & Annie (nee Mendick). From England to Qld. 1870, to W.A. 1888, m. 16.4.1916 (Leederville) Honora MINOGUE b. 1878 (Victoria). Chd. William Edward b. 1918 d. 1979, Mary Kathleen b. 1920. Farmer in England. Engine driver in Qld. Builder, goldminer, hotel proprietor & farmer in W.A. Owned several properties which he built in Mt. Lawley, & a farm at Miling. Liberal. C/E.

LAMB, William Henry, son of Robert (engine driver), m. 22.10.1887 (Frem. C/E) Annie Maude ARMSTRONG, dtr. of Joseph Harsford & Elizabeth (nee Loane). Chd. Annie Maud bp. 1890, Alfred Robert bp. 1891, William Henry Augustus bp. 1893, Lois Alexandra bp. 1897, Lily May bp. 1899, Albert Edward Victor bp. 1901 (all bp. C/E).

LAMBEN. Dep. 31.7.1888 per Rob Roy Frem. to KGS with wife & infant.

LAMBEN, A. Employee of WAGR on permanent railway works. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

LAMBE, J. P.

Dep. 29.11.1876 per Georgette for S.A. Wrecked off Leeuwin.

Arr. 31.3.1877 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 23.6.1877 per Rob Roy from Albany.

Arr. 5.1881 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.

LAMBE, James, son of Patrick & Catherine, m. 28.12.1862 (RC Perth) Mary ROLAND, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Charles b. 1864, Patrick b. 1865 d. 1897 (Frem), Alicia Catherine b. 1867 (Perth RC). To S.A. & back by 1865. Tanner (James Lambe & Co). York 1868, Bunbury 1869 & Albany (1887 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1871-1876 at Albany, one a tanner, another a carter. Signed a petition in Krakouer's favour 8.1885. Petitioned for Post Office to be moved from Gordon River to Tunney 1887. RC.

LAMBE, Louisa, b. 1815, arr. 3.1841 per Parkfield. Farm servant at Australind.

LAMBE, Patrick, b. 1799, d. 31.1.1890 (Albany), arr. 1855 per Adelaide as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & family, m. 22.5.1831 Catherine HANNAWAY. Chd. James, Ann Therese b. 1855 d. 1856, Elizabeth bp. 1856, Patrick, Charlotte b. 1857. Formerly a Pte. in 98th Regt. Enlisted 1827 & discharged 1849. Perth during 1850s. Employed a T/L man there 1859. Discharged 1866, granted land in Perth, but went to S.A. To Bunbury (1877-1885 Alm) & then Albany. He & son Patrick petitioned for Post Office to be moved from Gordon River to Tunney 1887. To Albany 1888 to live with a married dtr.

LAMBE, Patrick, b. 1865 (S.A.), d. 4.8.1897 (Frem.), son of James & Mary (nee Rowland). Arr. 1865 from S.A., m. 1887 (Kojonup) Mary LEWIS. Chd. John Patrick b. 1889, Eveline Mary b. 1890, Ivy Muriel Catherine b. 1891 (RC Perth) (d. young?), Patrick Lewis George b. 1895 (Frem RC), & 3 sons. Fremantle, bootmaker (1886-9 Alm).

LAMBE, Thomas H. Arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane. Chd. Thomas William b. & d. 1864, Charlotte b. 1865. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army.

LAMBERT, Alma, m. Frank Ernest STRICKLAND (widower).

LAMBERT, G. (or E.). Arr. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia from S.A.

LAMBERT, George A. Employed a T/L man 1869 at Rockingham.

LAMBERT, Henry, b. 1856. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London with wife: Mary J. b. 1858. Chd. Henry E. b. 1881, Frank b. 1882.

LAMBERT, J. (Indistinguishable =? Job or Joseph, expiree).

Dep. with Mr Gale & an Aborigine 21.12.1864 for Mauritius & returned 1.9.1865 per Sea Ripple.

LAMBERT, Job, b. 1820, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Susan b. 1822.

LAMBERT, Michael, son of Patrick & Mary, m. 4.11.1868 (Perth RC) Mary GOUGH, dtr. of James & Sara of Hobart.

LAMBERT, Patrick, b. 1820, d. 25.1.1885 (in Lunatic Asylum), (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, (His wife Mary & chd. followed, ?she died at Frem., 15.3.1879) Perth, hairdresser 1863. Employed 17 T/L men 1864-1872 including a tobacco manufacturer, a barber, a baker, a sandalwood cutter & a splitter. His wife conducted a store after his removal to the Asylum. Semi-lit. RC.

LAMBERT, R. Arr. 25.6.1888 per Rob Roy from KGS to Frem.

LAMBERT, Richard, b. 1831, d. 6.1.1887 (York), (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Sent from York to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 27.1.1886. Shepherd.

LAMBERT, W. W. Fremantle, Police constable (1884 Alm).

LAMBERT, Walter. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London. Wife: Hannah. Chd. Maud.

LAMBERT, Walter George. Chd. Frances Henrietta. Pensioner - formerly in Royal Navy. Employee of WAGR locomotive branch. Warder at Frem. gaol, then appointed Water Policemen. He refused immigrant grant of a town lot in favour of country land. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888. Gigin railway line. Midland 1891.

LAMBERT, William, b. 1802, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed 4 T/L men in 1856 (3 of them shoemakers 1856 & 1863) at Guildford and Perth.

LAMBETH, Bessie, m. 1893 (Frem.) Joseph (Walter) HODGES (Major) b. 1820

LAMBETH, William, b. 1802, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Labourer.

LAMBLEY, Catherine Louisa, b. 1858, dtr. of James, m. 1876 George B. TOWTON.

LAMBLEY, James Lewis, b. 1835, d. 16.12.1871 (Perth), son of L.J., arr. 1840s with parents, m. (Perth C/E) 3.2.1858 Frances Mary GILLIBRAND (GELLEBRAND), she arr. from S.A. per Swan 28.11.1856, she m. 2nd Edward CONNOR. Chd. Catherine Louisa b. 1858 d. 1884, Lewis James, Louis John Dolbear b. 1860 d. 1861. To S.A. 23.5.1863 per Gem with wife & child. Perth Victualler, 1861 "Shamrock Hotel": 1863 Guildford storekeeper. 1872 Licensee "Horse & Groom Tavern", Perth. Mrs, publican Goderich St. 1873. They employed 10 T/L men 1858-1872. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

LAMBLEY, L.J., b. 1810, d. 8.1847, arr. early 1840s with wife Catherine b. 1819 & son James Lewis. He & his wife were school teachers & he opened a private school in Perth. His widow was appointed mistress at Perth Girls' School & in 1849 she married 2nd James Dolbear.

LAMBLO, A. Chd. Emma R. b. 1868 d. 1869. Employed a T/L man at Albany in 1872.

LAMDEN, Albert. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with wife: Elizabeth.

LAMEO, b. 1788, d. 5.1846 (Perth), arr. 1841 per Champion from India. A coloured labourer.

LAMEPURIA, F. m. 4.1848 Elizabeth WILLIS. Fremantle shipwright.

LAMMING, C. (?G.), b. 1862/3, son of Thomas & Catherine. Albany, labourer (1887-9 Alm).

LAMMING, Mary, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1887 Joseph WELCH.

LAMMING, Thomas, b. 1833, son of George & Mary, m. 1st 9.1860 (Albany RC) Catherine RYAN b. 1833, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian, m. 2nd 4.2.1867 Alice HARRIS (nee McShane(Shean)). Chd. Alice b. 1861, George b. & d. 1862, Charles b. 1863, Mary b. 1867, Thomas b. 1869, Kate b. 1874. Albany, jetty-keeper (1884 Alm) & labourer 1887-9. Listed with wife & 4 chd. 1871. Prot. Wife RC.

LAMMON(?), W. Employed a T/L cook at Swan in 1872.

LAMMONBY, Annie. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. Henry George MEAD.

LAMMONBY, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & family. Chd. Anne, Elizabeth, Isobel, John & 1 other.

LAMOND (LAMONT), G.

Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with R.

LAMONT, H. Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for Melbourne.

LAMONTE, J. D. Geraldton, smelting works (1888/9 Alm).

LA MOTT, Alexander Claudius, b. 23.5.1861 (Frem.), son of Alexander Theodore & Cecilia (nee Caporn), m. Sophie BUTLER. Chd. Cecilia b. 1892 d. 1892.

LA MOTT(E), Alexander Theodore (Claudius), son of Alexander Claudius (huntsman to Duke of Rutland), from Calcutta, m. 1.6.1860 (Frem) Cecilia CAPORN b. 14.11.1843 (Frem) d. 26.2.1902 (Frem), dtr. of Samuel, she m. 2nd Frederick NICOLAY, son of Rev. Charles Grenfell. Chd. Claudia or Claude b. 1860 (Frem), Alexander Claudius b. 1861 (Frem), Walter b. 1866 (Perth), Fanny, Rhoda (Dolly), Lily. Mariner: Steward to Water Police, Frem. In charge of horses being transported to India: believed to have died at sea. To Calcutta per Mary Harrison 2.8.1862 (steerage). Labourer & quarryman in later years. ?Employed a T/L man 1871.

LA MOTT, Claude, b. c.1860s (Frem.), son of Alexander Theodore & Cecilia (nee Caporn). To U.S.A., m. (U.S.A.) Marguerite (a French actress).

LA MOTT, Fanny, dtr. of Alexander Theodore, m. Francis HARRIS.

LA MOTT, Lily, m. Fred HEHIR.

LA MOTT, Rhoda (Dolly), m. Thomas BLINCO.

LA MOTT, Walter, b. 28.3.1866 (Perth), d. 1.6.1896, son of Alexander Theodore & Cecilia (nee Caporn), m. 24.5.1889 (Frem. RC) Margaret CAMM b. 31.5.1863 (Toodyay), dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Foley). Chd. Rhoda b. c.1890, Elizabeth b. 1892, Cecelia May b. 1894, Walter b. 1896. Fremantle, quarryman (killed at work). Teamster. Congr.

LAMPE, G., m. Mary Ann LAURENCE. Chd. (All bp. RC Perth), Catherine Amelia b. 1886, Frederick Charles b. 1887, Teresa Louisa b. 1888. General dealer 1886-7. Carpenter 1888. Tobacconist (1889 Alm).

LAMPLER (=? LAMPLUGH), Mrs, child & infant. Arr. 31.12.1887 per South Australian from Victoria.

LAMPLUGH, Marshall, b. 1848. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London with wife: Alice, b. 1853. Farm labourer, Geraldton 1880. Farmer, Greenough (1884 Alm).

LAMPRELL, Richard, b. 1835, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. Jane b. 1841. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple (alone). Chd. George, Richard.

LANAGAN, Elizabeth, b. 1829, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1857 Charles LOWES (LEWIS).

LANARCH, G.M. Arr. from Victoria early 1863. Explored South coast country at Esperance & beyond with Dempster Brothers using Amelia to give support with supplies. His application for vast leasehold was refused. He leased Middle Is. Recherche Archip. instead, but when his plan to raise salt there was judged to be outside terms, he withdrew. He returned to Victoria 6.3.1864 per Rangatira with his wife & child.

LANARHAM, Hester, d. 29.3.1871 (of burns at Butler's Swamp).

LANCASTER, Allan, b. 1815, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Received outdoor poor relief and applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1886.

LANCASTER, George.  
Arr. with wife 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Victoria.  
Dep. with wife 7.11.1885 per South Australian for Victoria.

LANCASTER, W. Employed a T/L teacher at Perth in 1870.

LANCEY(?), Cynthia. Arr. per Mennock 1.1.1886 from London.

LANCEY(?), John. Arr. per Mennock 1.1.1886 from London with wife: Margaret. Chd. Herbert.

LAND, John, b? 1857, son of Patrick & Margaret (nee Barnes), m. Eliza THOMSON. Chd. Thomas Samuel b. 1886 (Perth RC).

LAND, Patrick, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai with wife, m. (Ireland) Margaret BARNES b. 1840 (?Scotland). Chd. John b. 1857. Listed in York 1859 Census. Farmer, employed 3 men. RC. Semi-lit.

LANDALUCE, Carlos (Br. Eustasio), b. 8.11.1846 (Spain), d. 26.6.1902. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Farm worker, New Norcia.

LANDALUCE, Toribio? (Br. Ramero), b. 18.4.1844 (Spain), d. 24.4.1919. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. New Norcia.

LANDER, Joseph. Employed a T/L man at York in 1874 cleaning sandalwood.

LANDGRAVE, James, dep. 7.1832 per Mary Ann for Tasmania.

LONDON, James, arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany, one of the convicts in Major Lockyer's military establishment.

LANDOR, Edward Wilson, b. 1811, d. 24.10.1878 (E.Perth), arr. 27.8.1841 per Advocate with brothers Henry & G.W. On 18.1.1846 dep. for England per Unicorn, m. 1847 (England) Ellen HARLEY b. 1827 d. 5.10.1876 (E.Perth) Returned to WA 27.12.1859 per Crystal Palace with wife & 3 chd. Chd. Ellen, Florence, Edward W, Annie, Harley Walter b. 1855 d. 1879 lost at sea on Rosette. Perth, barrister & 1842 Comm. of Court of Requests: 1860s Police Magistrate for Perth & Swan: JP: Vice Pres. of Swan River Mech. Inst. Employed 15 T/L men 1861-1876. Author of "The Bushman". Children sent overseas for education.

LANDOR, Ellen, dtr. of Edward Wilson & Ellen, m. 1866 George Home TELFER.

LANDOR, G.W. Arr. 27.8.1841 per Advocate with brothers Henry & Edward Wilson. Landowner, York. Returned to England per Unicorn 18.1.1846.

LANDOR, Harley Walter, b. 1855, d. 24.1.1879, son of Edward Wilson & Ellen (nee Harley). Perth. Had an interest in Schooner Kate in 1878. Lost at sea on Rosette.

LANDOR, Henry, d. 6.1.1877, arr. 27.8.1841 per Advocate, dep. 1847 to become Govt. Surgeon at the Cape. To York, & practised medicine: partner with Knight in pasturing Dale district 1841-1844. 1841 JP for York & Magistrate 1844. Also served in Canada where he died.

LANDOR, Thomas. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

LANDS, Mary. Servant to W. C. Clifton at Albany. Listed as RC by Rev. Gegg in 1871.

LANDY, Bridget, b. 1850, m. 1872 James Austin McDERMOTT.

LANE. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr & Miss dep. 5.8.1872 per Macquarie for Singapore.  
Miss J. arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore.  
Mr arr. 12.11.1884 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

LANE, m. Amelia. Chd. Matthew b. 1853, John b. 1855, David b. 1860 (3 sons bp. 1864 Frem RC). (see LANE E).

LANE, Annie, b. 1879 (S.A.), dtr. of Philip, m. 1908 (S.A.) George WALDECK.

LANE, Charles, b. 1828, d. 1.8.1895 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1872. Northampton miner (1880 Alm) & carter (1884-9 Alm).

LANE, D. Perth, letter carrier 1883-5. City collector (1886-9 Alm).

LANE, E. Arr. 1841, m. 4.1842 Jane TRIGG b. 1822, dtr. of Henry & Amelia. Perth ferryman.

LANE, Edwin. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Kate.

LANE, Ellen Blanche Helen, b. 1846, m. 1869 George HAGE.

LANE, Florence Matilda, m. Richard George RUMMER.

LANE, Frederick, m. Sarah, ?rem. by RC rites 1853. Listed at Albany 1854 by Salvado.

LANE, H. F. W.  
Arr. possibly 8.1886 per Perth.  
Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

LANE, James (John) Frederick, b. 1830, d.12.10.1886 (?expiree), arr. possibly 18.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. Rachel EACOTT. Chd. (All bp. Pinjarra), John Thomas b. 1865, James Frederick b. 1866 d. 1866, Charles Lawrence b. 1868. Murray district, farmer & sawyer, died of an accident.

LANE, John, (Indistinguishable).  
m. 10.11.1867 (Frem) Susannah Ann MATHIA (widow), dtr. of Thomas Foster.  
Fremantle Storeman 1870s.  
Greenough labourer, signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees 1877.

LANE, John, b. 1799, arr. 1.1839 per The Brothers. Reported a heavy fall of snow at Gordon River 15.9.1841.

LANE, John, b. 1835, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

LANE, John, arr. 2.12.1854 per Devonshire.

LANE, John. Arr. 7.1.1884 per Otway from S.A. Dep. 16.1.1884 per Otway for S.A. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore. Fremantle, storeman.

LANE, John Edward, b. 1826, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy, indentured 24.9.1842 for 3 yrs to John Shipton. Tailor by trade.

LANE, Matthew Morris, b. 1811, d. 27.8.1884 (Perth), eldest son of John (of Cork). Arr. 5.1863 per Clyde as a Pensioner Guard. Served in Crimean War in Commissariat Department - awarded Crimea Medal. Perth.

LANE, Samuel Landon, b. c.1831, d. 10.1.1920 (Wyening), (expiree). Arr. per Sea Park 5.4.1854. Labourer, Toodyay & Bolgart. Prospector, Wongan Hills and other areas in 1870s. Employed 9 T/L men 1856-1860. Self appointed warden at Blackboy Hill goldfield, Bolgart 1897. Small farmer at Wyening.

LANE, Thomas, b. 1838, (expiree), son of John (of Dudley, England), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. c.1868 (Vasse) Bridget (KELLY) b. 1845, dtr. of William, she m. 2nd 26.6.1878 William Henry JONES. Chd. George b. 1869, William Thomas b. 1871, John Thomas b. 1872. Vasse. Timber worker. Lit. Prot.

LANE, William, b. 1831 (England) (PRO records), (or b. 1819 York Census records), arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary Parkhurst boy. York Census 1859, shepherd, unem. Wesleyan in service of John Taylor at Yangedine.1860/40ac. York. Applied for pastoral license in partnership with J. Wood at "Winuling".

LANE, William. Blackwood-Bridgetown, bricklayer (1879-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer in 1870.

LANEY, E. (or H.). Employed a T/L woodcutter in 1865 at Champion Bay & 2 T/L labourers at Dongara in 1870.

LANG, (Pte) Archibald, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

LANG, Alex. Carpenter. Petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

LANG, C. Arr. 20.2.1834 per Fanny from Tamar (Tasmania).

LANG, Julia, b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, Matron on ship.

LANG, S.W. Watts, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison (cabin).

LANG, Susanna. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

LANG, W.  
Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.  
A. Lang to Melbourne 22.10.1884 & 2 Misses 11.9.1888 per Victorian.

LANGAN, Eliza, b. 1830 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 1857 Charles LEWIS.

LANGAN, Margaret, m. Timothy DALTON.

LANG(B)RIDGE, George, b. 1816, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer.

LANGDALE, Andrew, b. 1817, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Alice b. 1822. Was bonded to Davey at Frem. To S.A. 1.1848 with wife per Arpenteur.

LANGDALE, L. To S.A. 10.3.1852 per Evergreen.

LANGDEN, Ada, b. 1871 (S.A.), dtr. of John Thomas, m. 1890 Ross Frederick EDWARDS.

LANGDEN, John Thomas, b. 1839 (England), d. 23.8.1919 (Frem.). Arr. from S.A. to Frem. per Macedon 20.2.1882, m. 17.10.1859 (Victoria) Frances FLANRY b. 1843 (London) d. 23.3.1930 (Frem.). Wife & 3 dtrs. arr. 3.4.1882 per Macedon. Chd. Stella b. 1860, Elizabeth b. 1861, Ada b. 1871, Angelina b. 1873, Alice b. 1876, Frances b. 1879 (all b. in Eastern states). Was an engineer & quarryman. Worked for the railways and was later a road contractor. Worked on the Fremantle temporary traffic bridge in 1898 and the Mundaring Weir. Labour. C/E.

LANGDON, George, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man in 1865 at Champion Bay.

LANGDON, J. Arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo. ?This man, employed 2 T/L sawyers 1865 Toodyay.

LANGDON, J. A. (Dr.). Arr. c.1886. Dep. 13.4.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies. Kimberley, district Medical Officer (Govt. Gazette 1887) (Graduated 1874 at Glasgow).

LANGDON, J. F. Arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian from S.A. Dep. 2.9.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies on visit. Perth, chemist 1888.

LANGDON, Mark. Engineer. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 9.8.1886.

LANGDON, W. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A. Perth, cabinet maker (1886-9 Alm). To Melbourne 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage).

LANGDON, William Henry, m. Brigid Mary ESCOTT b. 19.11.1872, dtr. of William & Anna (nee O'Neill). Chd. Ernest Charles b. 1891, Bertha Elizabeth b. 1893, Dorothy Edith Mary b. 1895 (Perth RC).

LANGE, Frank, son of Frank (labourer), m. 4.11.1884 (York C/E) Ellen McKAY (wid.), dtr. of Charles Reynolds KEIRMAN. Chd. ?Florence. York, labourer.

LANGERMAN (LUNGERMAN), C.W. Arr. 5.3.1849 per Comet from Tasmania.

LANGFORD, Samuel. Arr. per Augerton 22.9.1887 from London with wife: Priscilla. Chd. Thomas, Jane.

LANGFORD, William, b. 6.1832, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay in 1857 and 6 T/L men at Wheal Fortune mine at Champion Bay 1860-1865.

LANGHAM, John, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 4 T/L men 1870-1874 at Toodyay, 2 of them bricklayers. Worked for Dempsters at Northam and Esperance.

LANGLEY, Miss. To Gascoyne from Fremantle 23.10.1884 per Natal.

LANGLEY, Dr Nicholas Were, b. 1800, d. 14.4.1834 (Frem), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Medical Officer thought to have been in Peel's establishment. His abnormal behaviour & periods of insanity caused him to be confined to the wreck of the Marquis of Anglesea. He made professional calls during the few sane periods & applied for the post of Asst. Surgeon at Fremantle. Was highly qualified & in practice again 1833, but relapsed into insanity.

LANGLEY, W.  
Arr. 21.2.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.  
Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

LANGLIN, Thomas. Ganger, railway at Clackline in 1887.

LANGMAN, James, m. Jessie Craul JARVIS b. 1861 d. 1911, dtr. of Henry J. & Clara Foss (nee Duffield).

LANGMUIR (or LANGMEIR), Miss. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

LANGOULANT, Ann Victoria, dtr. of Louis, m. 1862 Richard KEEGAN.

LANGOULANT, Charles Henry Louis, b. 17.12.1864, d. 12.1953 (Frem.), son of Louis John & Mary Ann (nee King), m. 13.2.1889 (Perth C/E) Susan JONES b. 15.6.1871 (Middle Swan) d. 4.4.1929 (Frem.), dtr. of John (teamster) & Susannah (nee Doust). Chd. Pansy Muriel b. 1889 d. 1971, Eva Mary Louise b. 1890 d. 1922, Edward Laurel b. 1894 (Beverley), Wesley Clyde b. 1899 d. 1945?, John Charles b. 1896, Douglas Henry George b. 1902, Iris Mabel b. 1905, Arthur Vernon b. 1907, Jean Phyllis b. 1912. Claremont, contractor 1889. Railway guard at Beverley in 1890s. Railway foreman in charge of goods traffic at Fremantle. Educ. by father. Liberal. C/E.

LANGOULANT, Clemens Augustus, b. 10.1.1850, son of Louis John & Mary Ann (nee King), m. POWELL.

LANGOULANT, Clementina, b. 1851, dtr of Louis John, m. Denis McCARTHY.

LANGOULANT, Emma Amelia, b. 1844, dtr. of Louis, m. 1865 William Charles Vile EATON.

LANGOULANT, J. (Indistinguishable)  
Dep. 19.12.1888 per Mary Blair for S.A.

LANGOULANT, John, m. Hannah ROGERS. Chd. Leah Priscilla b. 1881 (RC), Mary Anne Victoria b. 1887 (Perth RC), Isaac Lewis b. 1889 (Perth RC).



LANGOULANT, Joseph, m. Catherine BOURKE. Chd. Constance Alma b. 1892, (Jack) John Luke Charles b. 1895, Kathleen.

LANGOULANT, Louis, b. 1859. Arr. per Cubana 8.6.1882 from London. Labourer-fitter, C/- John Martin, Strawberry. Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres in Victoria district in 1885.

LANGOULANT, Louis John, b. 1816, deserted a French ship at Albany & walked to Perth, m. 4.1.1842 (C/E) Mary Ann KING b. 1826 d. 31.7.1886 (at railway crossing), dtr. of David & Harriet, she arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, Lot V19 was given as a marriage settlement. Chd. Anne Victoria bp. 1842 d. 1867, Emma Amelia b. 1844, Phillip, Catherine b. 1847, Florentine b. 1848, Clemens Augustus b. 1850, Clementina b. 1851 d. 1920, Louisa b. 1853, Matilda Sophia b. 1859, Ann Elizabeth b. 1860, John (or Joan) b. 1861, Charles Henry Louis b. 1864, Mary b. 1867 ?this one d. 1880 (fell from a tree), Frances b. 1869, Joseph. Claimed to be an art/jeweller. Was a fisherman at first at Perth. Naturalized 9.5.1849. Visited S.A. 7.10.1852 per Merope. Had a Perth Town Lot Wellington St. & bt. others 1867 as well as Swan Loc 537 at Swanbourne, where he worked as a lime-burner. He employed 46 T/L men on occasions 1852-1882, mostly limeburners, sawyers & gardeners.

LANGOULANT, Louisa, b. 1853, dtr. of Louis John, m. 1873 Frederick SCANLAN.

LANGOULANT, Matilda Sophia, b. 1859, dtr. of Louis John, m. 1879 Thomas Edwin WHITFIELD.

LANGOULANT, Phillip, m. Priscilla ROGERS. Chd. Mary b. 1863 (Perth RC).

LANGRIDGE, Edward, b. 1820/5, d. 10.4.1898 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (England) Ann RALPH b. 1824 d. 20.2.1897 (Frem). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1855 (RC), Sarah b. 1862 d. 1865, John bp. 1865 d. 1865, Emma bp. 1866. Guildford, labourer 1876, carter 1879, warehouseman 1886. RC.

LANGRIDGE, Emma, bp. 1866, dtr. of Edward, m. 1885 Francis O'BYRNE.

LANGRIDGE, J. (Miss). Guildford, school assistant (1880 Alm).

LANGRIDGE, James, b. 1794, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, labourer to E.P. Barrett Lennard. He dep. before the end of the year.

LANGRIDGE, William, m. Harriet. Chd. (bp. Wesl), William Frank b. 1878, Ida Constance b. 1879, Edward Wilfrid b. 1882, William Stanley b. 1884, Nellie May b. 1886, Lillian Gertrude b. 1889, John Mephm b. & d. 1894. Guildford, storeman.

LANGSFORD, Edward, b. 1851, d. 9.11.1925, son of John & Elizabeth. Arr. per Travancore 13.1.1853 with parents, m. 12.3.1878 Ellen LOTT b. 23.11.1851, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Kelly). Chd. Walter John bp. 1878, Harold George bp. 1880, Emily Clarice bp. 1882. York-Beverley, blacksmith (1876-1889 Alm).

LANGSFORD, John, b. 1818/20 (England), d. 23.4.1895 (York), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with family, m. 1st (UK) Elizabeth LANSOM b. 1815/19 d. 23.5.1873 (York), m. 2nd 1873 (Frem) Maria (sister of 1st wife) d. 15.4.1878 (York). Chd. Sarah b. 1846 d. 1934, Edward b. 1851 d. 1925, Travancore b. 1852 d. 1854, Walter b. 1857 d. 1857, Frederick b. 1859 d. 1859. Listed in York Census 1859 as a small farmer employing 1 man. Blacksmith 1860-1880s & employed 30 T/L men on occasions 1863-1880 including blacksmiths & strikers. Lit. C/E.

LANGSFORD, Joseph Wood, b. 1865 (S.A.). Arr. 12.11.1884 per Parramatta from S.A., m. 1889 Agnes Jane READ b. 1860 (Perth). Chd. Arthur? Norwood b. 1889, Claude Newington b. 1891 (Wesl.), Eckerlsey Wood b. 1892 d. 1956, Rita. Perth, accountant clerk in AMP Society 1884-1896. Owned his own business as a broker. Chairman Perth Bd of Education. JP 1893. MLC for Perth 1904-1911. Mayor of Claremont 1900-1 and Member of Rd Bd. Treasurer for Methodist Ladies' College. Wife was organist at Wesley Church at 18 years (1878-1884). Educ. Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Methodist.

LANGSFORD, Sarah Catherine, bp. 22.6.1846 (England), d. 9.9.1934 (York). Arr. per Travancore 13.1.1853 with parents. Lived at York in two-storey home built by father. She looked after her father who was twice widowed and blind for a long period.

LANGTON, William, d. 4.1835. 1834 signed welcome to Governor Stirling.

LANGTON, Charles. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

LANGUND, H. Arr. 23.4.1883 per Phoenix from S.A.

LANIGAN, Andrew, b. 1837 (Ireland), d. 5.1.1896 (New Norcia), (of Innistiage, Kilkenny, Ireland), son of Richard Lanigan & nephew of J.M. Butler, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. 1863 nominated by uncle J.M. Butler of Victoria Plains, m. 4.4.1864 Johanna(h) FITZPATRICK b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 31.8.1922 (V.P), dtr. of Michael & Bridget (nee Culleney or Cullinane, of Ireland), sister of Mary, Sarah & Thomas. Chd. Richard Patrick b. 1865 d. 1938, Mary Ann b. 1866, Ellen Mary b. 1868 d. 1951, Michael b. 1870 d. 1966, James Edward b. 1872, Bridget Mary b. 1874 (New Norcia), Jane & Catherine b. 1879, Johannah b. 1881. Miller, farmer, pastoralist 1877. Victoria Plains. Employed 2 T/L men 1871. Lit. RC.

LANIGAN, Bridget, b. 1874, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1902 Henry JOYCE.

LANIGAN, Ellen Mary, b. 1868, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1894 Charles S. THOMPSON.

LANIGAN, James, b. 9.7.1872, son of Andrew & Johannah (nee Fitzpatrick), m. 27.4.1898 (New Norcia RC) Mary Ann CLUNE b. 1865, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson).

LANIGAN, Johannah, b. 1881, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1901 Michael FITZGERALD.

LANIGAN, Mary Ann, b. 1866, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1897 Thomas Joseph CLUNE.

LANIGAN, Michael, b. 23.5.1870 (New Norcia), d. 1966, son of Andrew & Johannah (nee Fitzpatrick), m. 6.9.1896 (New Norcia RC) Emelia JOYCE b. 20.9.1876 (Victoria Plains), dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Lenane). Chd. Richard, Mary, Christina, Bridget, Andrew, Johannah, Ursula, Felix, Kevin, Dolores, Henry Thomas.

LANIGAN, Richard Patrick, b. 1865 (New Norcia), d. 20.3.1938, son of Andrew & Johannah (nee Fitzpatrick), m. 30.4.1890 (New Norcia RC) Margaret Mary THOMPSON b. 14.8.1866 (New Norcia), d. 21.8.1939, dtr. of Robert & Margaret (nee Murphy). Chd. Joseph Patrick b. 1891/2, Mary, Margaret, Agnes, Kathleen, Robert J., Patrick, Andrew, Johannah Teresa. Secretary to Victoria Plains Rd Bd for 38 years. Residence, New Norcia (farmer 1877?). RC.

LANNAND (?), arr. 31.8.1888 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

LANNER(I)GAN, Catherine, b. 1830 (Ireland), m. 1856 John Joseph HONGWAY b. 1826.

LANNIN, Miss. Arr. 1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

LANNIN, John (= LANNING, Isaac?). Victoria Plains, labourer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

LANNIN, Susie, b. 1873, dtr. of Richard, m. 1899 Joseph JARVIS.

LANNING, Isaac, b. 1815, arr. 1840s. Carpenter working with Bagshaw at York 1840. Partnership dissolved 1850. York Census 1859 at Blackwood River, shepherd in employ of J.H. Monger Snr. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 1884.

LANNON, Alfred, b. c.1830, d. 21.10.1860 (York). Bricklayer.

LAN QUAY, Ernest, son of Chau Ah Eylt (bricklayer), m. 30.9.1886 (York C/E) Emily PEACOCK, dtr. of John (Sergeant). York, gardener.

LANSDALE. Arr. 4.10.1888 per Oroya from the Orient.

LANYON, Albert Henry Leggo, b. 1879 (Vic), d. 20.12.1940 (W.Perth), son of Henry & Grace (nee Leggo). Arr. c.1897, m. 7.7.1938 (Perth) Lucy MEW b. c.1855 (Albany) d. 18.9.1938 (W.Perth), dtr. of Robert & Jane (& widow of William Webb). Labourer. Residence 33 Charles St. W.Perth. Presbyt/Method.

LAPIDUS, Elias, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, wife & 3 chd. in UK, de facto wife Esther ISRAEL, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore & m. 12.1.1860 James SARGENT. Chd. Emma Alice. They conducted a livery stables 1851-. Employed a T/L man 1851. He left for Singapore 12.1855 to avoid arrest, leaving Esther to manage his business & to send him horses for trading. Jew.

LAPPIN(G), Mary Ann, m. William HUTCHINSON.

LAPPIN, William, b. 7.12.1862 (Ireland). Arr. c.1886, m. (Ireland?). Chd. 1 son. Member of Royal Irish Constabulary. Joined W.A. Police Force 1.12.1886. 1st class constable 1890 (Frem.). Corporal 1895 at Albany. Served also in Dundas district, Norseman. To Perth 1899. To Albany 1901. To Roebourne 1902. To Fremantle 1905. To Perth 1906. Retired 26.1.1915 because of ill health. Protestant.

LAPRAIH (?), John, b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. To Sydney 29.5.1861 per Amelia Briellart. Groom.

LAPSLEY, James McFarlane, b. 6.1856/7 (Victoria), d. 12.1.1931 (South Perth). Arr. from S.A. c.1886, m. 23.10.1887 (Perth) Evelyn Foss BELL b. 13.8.1866 d. 1949, dtr. of George & Lydia (nee Duffield). Chd. James Lawrence b. 1888 (Wesl.), Charlötte Evelyn b. c.1893, Ronald George b. c.1894. Master plumber. Member of Volunteer Fire Brigade, Perth and Member of 1st Fire Brigade Bd in 1889. Appointed in charge of 1st official Brigade in W.A. State organisor until retirement in 1922. Founder of W.A. Branch of St John Ambulance Society. Founding official of District Grand Lodge of Scotland formed W.A. in 1897. Grand Master 1907-1931. Chairman of governing bodies of Boy Scouts and Life Savers' Assoc. Wesl.

LAPSLEY, James Underwood, b. 2.6.1859 (India), d. 9.8.1920, son of William Ferguson & Elizabeth Ann. Arr. with parents 21.5.1869 per Robert Morrison and returned to U.K. in 1875. To W.A. in 1884, m. 4.6.1887 (Perth C/E) Ellen Augusta GLYDE b. 12.8.1857 (Perth) d. 13.2.1944 (Perth), dtr. of George & Alice (nee Draper). Chd. William George Underwood b. 1888 d. 1956, Gerald b. 1889 d. 1889, Francis Gerald b. 1890 living 1979, Edward John b. 1892 d. 1893, David Glyde b. 1893 d. 1895, Ethel May b. 1895 d. 1968, Edric b. 1896 d. 1964, Hilda Glyde b. 1899 d. 1973. Worked for National Bank, Perth as a clerk (1888/9 Alm). Was an active sportsman. Foundation member of 1st Crew Rowing Assoc. Assisted in raising funds for establishment of W.A. Cricket Assoc. grounds. Educ. Hale's School. C/E.

LAPSLEY, William Ferguson, d. Scotland 27.11.1882, arr. 21.5.1869 per Robert Morrison with wife & 9 chd, m. Elizabeth Ann (nee Dunbar) d. 1875 (Scotland). Chd. James b. 1859 (India) d. 1920, Frederick b. 1870 (WA), Francis Victor b. 1871. Surgeon Major (LRCS Edinburgh 1842). Medical Officer in British Army serving in Crimean War & India. Appointed WA 1869. Principal Medical Officer with the Convict Estab. Post abolished 29.3.1871. Returned to Scotland. Retired on half-pay 1875. Employed a T/L man 1869.

LARCOM, R. Busselton, shoemaker 1867-77, labourer 1880s. Dep. 12.1888 for Victoria per Albany.

LARCOMBE, John, b. 24.12.1819, d. 25.7.1894, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Farmer & grazier near L Dumbleyung where he died. Employed 3 T/L men at Perth in 1852 and one at Williams in 1879.

LARCUMBE, Patrick, b. 1873, listed at Albany 1881.

LARETZ, Emile. Arr. 27.8.1879 per Rollo from Eastern colonies.

LARKHAM, John. Arr. 2.1887 per Otway from S.A. Part owner of a pearling fleet at Cossack of a schooner & 6 luggers, employing 50 men when he signed a petition 1886 seeking self government for North West. Petitioner for J.P. 1.4.1887. He was lost at sea with his luggers & crew of Rover & Ranger during cyclone 22.4.1887.

LARKIN, Ann, m. Thomas EVANS.

LARKIN, Anne C, b. 1839, m. 1863 Alfred HUBERT.

LARKIN, Bridget (widow of Patrick), m. John HURFORD.

LARKIN, Brigid, b. 1846, dtr. of Patrick & Bridget, m. 1868 Francis KIRK.

LARKIN, Charles, b. 1780/1, d. 5.1830 (Clarence), uncle to George Dunnage, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore.

LARKIN, Charles, b. 1.1860 (Toodyay), d. 20.10.1884 (Roebourne), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Clancy). Teamster, North West. Accidentally run over by wagon.

LARKIN(S), (Pte) Denis, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. He was killed by Aborigines in retaliation for shooting an Aborigine escaping from the Barracks 1834.

LARKIN, E. b. 1831, arr. 25.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

LARKIN, Frances, . 1842, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

LARKIN, Honoria, b. 1840, m. 1872 John WHITE.

LARKIN, James Charles, b. (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Mary (nee McCourt), m. 9.11.1903 (York RC) Lucy Florence REILLY, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Ryan of Beverley).

LARKIN, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Murray River 1833.

LARKIN, Mary, b. 1839, dtr. of Patrick & Bridget. Teacher at Ludlow 1867-1869 taking the place of her sister Bridget.

LARKIN, Mary Ann, m. Christopher PENTILLA.

LARKIN, Mary Ellen, m. Francis Thomas KIRK.

LARKIN, Patrick, b. 1802, drowned 9.1847 (Bunbury), arr. 9.1833 from Tasmania with Regt. m. Bridget d. 15.10.1855. Chd. Bridget b. 1834, John b. 1835, Thomas b. 1837, Mary b. 1839, Edward L b. 1844, Bridget b. 1846, she m. 2nd John Hurford. Soldier in 21st Regt. Stationed at Murray River, discharged in WA 1840. Settled at Vasse. (Bridget was hanged for murder).

LARKIN, Robert, b. 1815. Admitted to Colonial hospital 2.1842 for 1 month.

LARKIN(S), Thomas, b. 1829/1832, d. 23.12.1899 (Northam) (expiree), son of Patrick & Ann (nee Teed), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 6.8.1854 (Guildford) Catherine CLANCY (b. Kings Co. Ireland), dtr. of Michael & Emily of Ireland. Chd. John b. 1859 (Toodyay) d. 1879 (Northam), Charles b. 1860 (Toodyay) d. 1884 (Roebourne), Mary Ann b. 1865, Catherine b. 1870, Ellen b. 1874. Farmer, teamster, carting sandalwood Northam. Employed 8 T/L men 1860-1878. Lit. RC.

LARKIN, Thomas, b. 8.6.1837 (Perth), son of Patrick & Bridget, m. Mary McCOURT. Chd. James, Mary, Bridget. Listed at Vasse by Salvado 1854 with brother Edward & sister Bridget. Vasse, farmer & grazier 1860s-1870s. Appl. for 25ac/1854 Sussex district, & 40ac/1867 Blackwood. Miss or Mrs Larkins, school teacher Ludlow 1867-9. Employed 4 T/L men 1860-1869.

LARKINS, George. Arr. 3.1830 per Bussorah Merchant, dep. 7.1831 per Swan River Packet for Tasmania. An ex convict with a certificate of freedom.

LARMOUR, William, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L man at York in 1866 and 2 T/L men at "Woodbridge", Guildford in 1872. ?visited Eastern colonies & returned 31.8.1888 per Massilia.

LARNER, James, b. 1829 (expiree), son of Joseph & Mary (nee Doolan), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 12.4.1860 (York RC) Catherine HOGAN b. 1837 d. 22.9.1963 (York), dtr. of Daniel & Anne (nee Berry), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1862, Joseph. York. Employed 2 T/L men 1864.

LARNER, Joseph, d. 1898, son of James & Catherine (nee Hogan), m. Ann EDGAR. Chd. Ethel Gertrude b. 1889 (RC Perth), Joseph Ubert b. 1895, Olive Grace b. 1898 d. 1899. His widow m. (2nd) GELVOIT.

LARNER, Mary Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of James. Applied for poor relief - expecting a child.

LARNEY, Michael, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man in 1870 at Perth.

LARREA, Franc (Br. Justo), b. 12.4.1842 (Spain), d. 26.3.1925. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Carpenter, New Norcia.

LARROTT, Otto. Arr. 10.10.1888 per Victorian (steerage).

LARSEN, Berndt Andre, b. 1859 (Norway), d. 8.3.1922 (Wooroloo), unm. arr. 1881.

LARSEN (LARSON), Frederick John, b. 1858 (Finland), d. 4.2.1926 (Wooroloo), arr. 1858.

LARSEN, Henre, b. 1.4.1832/3 (Denmark), d. 19.6.1928 (Muradup), son of Henry & Martha (nee Jones), arr. 1857 deserted from Danish whaler after working in Greenland Waters, m. 19.8.1873 (Albany RC) Katherine TUNNEY b. 1852 (England? Ireland) d. 10.11.1928 (Muradup), dtr. of John & Honora (nee McCarthy), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook with parents. Chd. John Henry, William Frederick b. 1876, Thomas Evan b. 1878, Henry Edward b. 1880, Robert Morrison, Agnes Annie b. 1889, Frances James & twin girl d. at birth 1890, Cecil d. 1915 in Action World War I. At Albany, then to Kojonup/Muradup farmer: Sandalwooder: Innkeeper 1874-82. Roadbuilder. Prospector 1893-, farmer 100 acres Tillage lease 1871. Employed 2 T/L men 1875-1876. Lutheran.

LARSEN, J. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A. (advertised as sailing for Kimberley but did not proceed).

LARSEN, J. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

LARSEN, John Henry, b. 8.2.1874 (Kojonup), d. c.1969, ?son of Henre & Katherine (nee Tunney), m. 22.7.1897 (Northam) Margaret Jane RYAN b. 23.3.1867 (Toodyay) d. 23.2.1942 (Northam), dtr. of Michael & Margaret (nee Fitzgerald). Chd. John Henry M. b. 1899, Catherine Margaret b. 1900 d. 1902, Clement b. 1904, Raymond b. 1906. Worked on father's farm at Kojonup until gold boom and then went prospecting for 5 years. In 1898 took up farming at Jennacubbine (Northam-Goomalling). Member of Jennapullen Agricultural Soc. President of local Race Club. Educ. Kojonup & Albany Government Schools. RC.

LARSEN, L., m. Margaret MORIARTY, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Richard, Patrick, Joan, Signa, Gerard.

LARSO(E?)N, William. From Albany to Frem. 10.6.1886 per South Australian.

LARTER, John, b. 1811 (Norfolk England), arr. 30.4.1843 per Janet with wife Sarah b. 1802 d. 2.1845. Chd. Sarah b. 1831, Edward b. 1843. Guildford 1843-5, then to York in partnership with Wall 1848-9. Listed in York 1859 Census, carpenter, wheelwright, with Stephen Monger. Employed 7 T/L men 1864-1869. Lit.

LARTER, Sarah, b. 1831, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1850 George WALL.

LARTY. Arr. 4.7.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.

LARWOOD, Alfred, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. Caroline. Chd. Alfred b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Louis b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Williams River, labourer 1876. Employed 9 T/L men at 136 mile 1864-1879, the last being a carpenter. C/E.

LARWOOD, Amelia, b. 1869, dtr. of Edward, m. 1887 Sidney QUIN.

LARWOOD, Amy, b 1866, dtr. of Edward, m. 1881 William BL(E)AKLEY.

LARWOOD, Edward, b. 1826, d. 31.1.1877, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & chd. m. (UK) Mary Ann STAFF b. 1829 d. 19.5.1880. Chd. James b. 1852 d. 1919, Joseph b. 1855 (Congr) d. at 1 yr, Mary Ann, George b. 1856, Mary Jane b. 1858 d. 1866, Susanna b. 1860, Elizabeth b. 1862 d. 1938, Louisa b. 1864, Amy b. 1866 d. 1927, Amelia b. 1869, Eliza b. 1871. Labourer: Gingin, farmer & publican 1876. Working first for M. Edwards "Greenwood", later at "Spring Hill" on own account. Employed a T/L sawyer 1864 at Toodyay.

LARWOOD, Eliza, b. 1871, dtr. of Edward, m. 1891 William Pollard BROWN.

LARWOOD, Elizabeth, b. 1862, dtr. of Edward, m. 1st 1881 John COCKRAM, m. 2nd 1902 William Thomas HILL.

LARWOOD, George, b. c.1856, d. 17.7.1928, son of Edward & Mary Ann (nee Staff), m. 31.7.1881 (Gingin C/E) Bertha GLOVER bp. 20.5.1860, dtr. of Charles Anselm & Anna Lucy (nee Hill). Chd. Joseph Clayton b. 1882, Harold Daniel b. 1887. Market gardener, Perth. Moore River, farmer in 1881. Joined Police Force 1.5.1883.

LARWOOD, James, b. 18.4.1852, d. 19.8.1919, son of Edward & Mary Ann (nee Staff), m. 12.12.1880 Ann Frances Ruth STEWART b. 19.6.1864 d. 3/5.7.1942, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Carson). Chd. Ann Priscilla b. 1881, Amy Elizabeth b. 1884, Edward James b. 1885, Frances Ellen b. 1888, Emma Mary Jane b. 1890, May Elizabeth & Amelia b. 1894 d. 1895, Levi William John Stewart b. 1898, Alfred George Carson b. 1901 d. 1919. Moore River, farmer.

LARWOOD, Louisa, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward, m. 1884 Joseph MURRAY.

LARWOOD, Mary Ann, b. 1854, dtr. of Edward, m. 1871 William MASON.

LARWOOD, Susanna, b. 1860, dtr. of Edward, m. 1879 John McVEE.

LASCELLES, J.  
Frem. to KGS 5.10.1880 per Rob Roy.  
Arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A.

LASCH, Paul. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

LASH (?), T. Employed a T/L man 1865 at York.

LASSUP, L. m. 1846 C. SMITH b. 1817.

LAST. Arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor from Hobart Town. Lieut. Col. 99th Regt.

LATCHFORD, Francis, b. 1856 d. 20.11.1893 (Northam). Arr. per Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London with wife: Kate (nee Sheehy) & chd. Martha b. 1872 bp. 1892 (RC Perth), Annie, George b. 1882 (Perth) ?d. 1884 (Northam). Baker, Jarrahdale (1887 Alm). His widow co-habited with James AH LUM. The family had been sponsored by a brother-in-law Lot Leather.

LATCHFORD, Georgiana, b. 1830 (Limerick), m. 1859 Bernard SHERIDAN.

LATCHFORD, Jane, b. 1851. Arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869 from London, m. 19.9.1872 (Perth Congr.) Patrick DAVEY.

LATCHFORD, Kate, b. 1849. Arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869 from London, m. 20.5.1870 (Frem. Congr.) Bijard GREENLAND b. 1830 d. 1879.

LATE, Edward, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Had an arm amputated and was admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 15.8.1886.

LATE, Henry. Arr. per Mennoek 1.1.1886 from London.

LATHAM, J. T.  
Arr. 30.4.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
Mr dep. 4.8.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. 21.1.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. 13.9.1888 per Oceana from Eastern colonies.

LATHAM, John, b. 1801 or 1805 (Scotland), d. 1.4.1882 (Toodyay), arr. 1853 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Mary Ann, Robert. Formerly Pte. 42nd Royal Highlanders, enlisted 1823, discharged 1845. Warder at Toodyay. Allotted S6 Newcastle Lot, 4ac/1864. Sold the land & lived with dtr. Employed 9 T/L men 1858-1869. Prot.

LATHAM, Mary Ann, dtr. of John, m. 1858 Joseph ROWLES.

LATHAM, Thomas, b. 1828, d. 17.12.1861 (York) (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag.

LATIMER. Arr. per Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Sydney proceeded to Kimberley goldfields by land.

LATIMER, Alice (Alvyna?), dtr. of William, m. 1886 George Thomas STRICKLAND.

LATIMER, Laura Ann, dtr. of William, m. Thomas MENAGH.

LATIMER, Tasman, son of James Alfred (baker). Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies, m. 13.3.1888 (Guildford Wesl.) Adelaide CLARKE, dtr. of John (tailor). Chd. Ethel Irene b. 1890. Perth, photographer (1887-9 Alm).

LATIMER, Thomas, bp. 9.11.1865 (Perth?), son of William & Mary Anne. Perth, junior clerk, Railway Station 1884. Stationmaster 1889. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888.

LATIMER, William, b. 1826, d. 26.8.1888, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary Anne. Chd. Thomas, Alvina (?Alice), Albert b. 1865 d. 1884 (consumption), Ernest Francis, Arthur William b. 1867, Frederick Hugh bp. 1876, Laura, Annie, Olive, Sydney. Formerly a Sgt. joined 7th Fusiliers Regt. in 1846, fought in Crimea, 2 medals awarded. Served also for 8 yrs in Cavan Militia. Was in charge of Enrolled Pensioners Duty Force for 13 yrs at Frem., & later at Perth.

LATOUR (LAUTOUR), Peter Augustus, Col. of 11th Dragoons. Did not come to WA; but promoted an ambitious settlement scheme, sending over 100 emigrants to W.A. under the care of his agent Richard Wells. Latour was bankrupt in 1829 & his venture failed.

LATRIELLE, Esq. arr. 5.11.1857 per Columbian.

LATSBY, Miss, arr. 19.3.1851 per Joseph Manook from Calcutta.

LAUDER, James, b. 1812, d. 28.6.1873, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Mary Anne (or Agnes) GRAY-MURRAY (cousin of Sir George Murray). Chd. Marion Elizabeth Murray b. 1843 (at sea), Jane Frances Moore b. 1845 d. 1931, Mary Ann Margaret b. 1848, ?Sarah, Flora McDonald Montieth b. 1850 d. 1941. Blacksmith employed by J. Hewson at Guildford 1840s. Self employed 1850-1873. His widow was the local midwife (1879-1886 Alm).

LAUDER, James Park, b. Ayr Scotland c.1840, d. 14.4.1938, son of Thomas, arr as a crew member of sailing ship, m. Emma EASTOUGH b. 1860 (?9.10.1864) d. 1942 (Geraldton), dtr. of Charles & Bridget (nee Cornelly) (O'Loughlin). Chd. Charles, Alec. Chapman Valley, small farmer, lead miner, gold prospector. Nanson farmer & orchardist: 1st Chairman Upper Chapman Rd. Bd. JP. Employed a T/L man 1868.

LAUDER, Jane Frances Moore, b. 1845, dtr. of James & Mary Anne, m. 1866 George WANSBROUGH.

LAUDER, Mabel Florence, b. 1882 (Vic), dtr. of George, m. 1908 Henry William Afric TANNER

LAUDER, Marion Elizabeth Murray, dtr. of James & Mary Anne, m. 1863 David KENWORTHY.

LAUDER, Mary Ann Margaret, b. 1848, dtr. of James & Mary Anne, m. 1868 Walter JONES.

LAUDER, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 18.10.1883 (Geraldton) (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, wife & 4 chd in UK. His son James Park Lauder joined him at Geraldton, and also ?dtr. Mary. Farmer Champion Bay 1868. Greenough tillage lease 1863. Employed 12 T/L men 1865-1871 including a carpenter & two stonemasons.

LAUFFER, Charles, b. Switzerland d. 2.1903 (Helena Valley). Arr. 25.3.1885 per Khediye from London, m. Frances MARTIN (?MUSTA). Chd. Susanne Catherine b. 1888, Julius b. 1893 (Perth RC) (drowned 1898), & others. In partnership with Jacob Hawter established Helena River Nursery 1887. Vigneron. He was murdered by a drunken roisterer. His widower took her family to France but returned to manage the vineyard. The business failed & she settled at Swan View.

LAUGHLAN, T. M. Employed a T/L plasterer in 1880 at York.

LAUGHLEY, Charlotte Ann, m. 1876 John Amos COX.

LAUGHLIN, F. Arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore or North West.

LAUGHLIN, J. Employed a T/L man in 1860 in Plantagenet district.

LAUGHLIN, William, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. probably 6.1.1866 Guildford. Formerly a Pte. in 83rd Regt.

LAURANCE, James, d. c.19.2.1885 (drowned in Swan River), son of T. C. (Wesl. minister). Clerk in Government service.

LAURANCE (Rev), Thomas Clarke, b. 1827 (Ireland), d. 1912 (Vic), arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings (cabin) with wife & 3 chd. m. 5.7.1860 (Ireland Wesl) Sarah RICHEY d. 7.1888 (Tas.). Chd. Mary b. 1861 (Irel) d. 1961 (Tas), John b. 1862 (Irel), James Field b. 1864 (Ireland) d. 1885 drowned, Annie Jane b. 1866 (Gwalla) to New Zealand living 1961, Thomas Arthur b. 1868 (Geraldton). Meth. Minister Ireland 1856-1864, (formerly a solicitor). Apptd. to Champion Bay, Gwalla Mines 1865-69 & built Wesleyan Church at Geraldton 1867 & Dongara Church 1868. At Perth 1870-3, preached at opening of Wesley Church 10.4.1870: Admitted to Supreme Court 1873: Minister Geraldton 1873-5: Mt. Barker 1876-7: Supernumerary 1878-80: Perth 1881-3, Albany 1884, to Tasmania 1.4.1885 per Khedive, Victoria 1886-1916. Employed 3 T/L men 1871-1873. Champion of Total Abstinence Movement. Children's education completed in Eastern colonies.

LAUREL, Mary. Arr. per Natal 11.3.1884 from London.

LAURENCE. (see also LAWRENCE)

LAURENCE, Alfred James. Bootmaker, Perth/Frem. in 1886.

LAURENCE (LAWRENCE), Charles, m. Amy DART. Chd. Anne Elizabeth b. 1885 (Perth RC). ?Teamster, Canning (1886-9 Alm).

LAURENCE, Eric (Edward) Hayes, b. 21.1.1846 (England), d. 17.11.1885, son of George & Caroline, cousin of F.P. Barlee, Col. Sec. in WA, arr. 12.1.1863 per Palestine & dep. 1873/4. m. 27.6.1883 (Bunbury C/E) Rose Annetta JOHNSTON b. 27.7.1849 d. 9.12.1933, dtr. of Harley Robert. For 8 mths clerk to Res. Mag. Toodyay. 3rd class clerk 1866-9. Sec. Perth Hortic. Soc. 1865-. Champion Bay Res Mag. 1871. JP. Res. Mag. Roebourne & Bunbury. Active in C/E church work, Young Men's Soc. 1869. ?Visited England & returned with Miss F. Laurence 9.1875 per Daylight.

LAURENCE, Miss Frederika, b. 14.7.1837. Arr. 8.1875 per Daylight (cabin) from England with brother, E. H., for whom she kept house at Greenough. ?She dep. 24.1.1877 per Helena Mena.

LAURENCE, Grace Ellen, b. 1874, d. 1898, m. 1894 George JOHNSTON.

LAURENCE, Mary Ann, m. G. LAMPE.

LAURENCE, Richard, b. 1825, from London, arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings. ?To S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith.

LAURIE. Arr. 29.3.1869 per Emily Smith from S.A. Dep. 15.10.1869 per Clarence Packet. Gymnast - one of the "Rocky Mountain Wonders". Member of Lyons Troupe of entertainers.

LAURIE, Alfred. Clerk at Cossack. Petitioner for a JP 1.4.1887.

LAURIE, John, b. 1826, d. 2.3.1876. ?This man arr. 17.9.1870 per Water Lily from North West. Dep. per Dharwar (steerage) 26.11.1870 for Calcutta or North West.

LAURIE, Peter, b. 1823 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Ellen b. 1823 & 4 chd. Chd. Peter b. 1854. Bricklayer.

LAVALA, Jose (Br. Adeodata), b. 14.11.1843 (Spain), d. 8.7.1919. Arr. per Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Farm worker, New Norcia.

LAVENDER, Elijah. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

LAVENDER, Ellen, b. 1860, dtr. of William, m. Henry Thomas COWCHER.

LAVENDER, Harriet, m. Stanyford-Spurling COWCHER.

LAVENDER, Matilda, m. Clarence POLLARD.

LAVENDER, Ruth, m. Robert Lancelot COWCHER.

LAVENDER, William, b. 1817? d. 1.4.1908, son of Thomas, m. 26.1.1857 (York Wesl) Catherine HUGHES b. 1824 d. 23.10.1921, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Ellen b. 1860, Thomas b. 1861, William b. 1865, John b. 1867 (Perth RC), ?Matilda, ?Ruth, ?Harriet. Williams River farmer & sheepowner at "Madlup". Held a tillage lease 1862-. Employed 37 T/L men 1863-1880.

LAVENDER, William, b. 18.7.1865 (or John, b. 2.8.1867), son of William & Catherine (nee Hughes), m. 13.5.1895 (Williams) Annie Gemima COWCHER b. 21.6.1875, dtr. of George Stanforth (Jr.) & Eliza (nee Jackson). Chd. Ethel Eliza Catherine b. 1898, Florence Selma b. 1900, George Edward b. 1903/4. Williams River, Quindanning. Mourambine C/E.

LAYER, Charles William, b. 27.6.1864 (Victoria), d. 12.5.1937 (Kalgoorlie), son of Jonas & Mary Ann (nee Fry). Arr. from eastern Australia in 1880 by cattle boat, wrecked on 90m. Beach and was rescued, m. 2.6.1904 (London) Edith Beatrice ATTEWELL b.1885 (England) d. 20.10.1951 (Victoria), dtr. of Arthur Leonard & Elizabeth (nee Davis of England). Chd. Arthur John Forrest b. 1905 (Perth) d. 1967 (Victoria), Shiela Eugenie Mary b. 1907 (France), Jack Charles b. 1910 (W.A.), Elizabeth Patricia b. 1911 (W.A.), Frank (Major) b. 1915 (W.A.), Leonard Courtney b. 1917 d. 1943. Worked as a lad on McDonald Bros station, Kimberley. To Victoria 9.12.1883 per Otway and again 24.8.1886 per Albany. Had a pastoral lease at Halls Creek. Studied medicine at Edinburgh and Paris in 1894. To Victoria to practise and to W.A. in 1904. Medical Officer at Laverton until 1907. To Europe and returned. Sheep station, "Yundamindra", "Murrin Murrin". Practised medicine at Wellington Mills c.1910, Kanowna in 1912, Midland Junction in 1916. Medical Officer for Blackboy Camp. Menzies 1917-1920. Kalgoorlie.

LAVERY, Jane, dtr. of John, m. 1873 Francis Walsby HOLLAND.

LAVERY, John (William), b. 1810 (Ireland) d. 26.3.1865 (Frem), m. Jane. Chd. William b. 1849, Jane, Mary Ann b. 1858 (Frem RC). His widow employed 3 T/L men 1865, 1867 & 1876 at Fremantle.

LAVERY, Mary Ann, b. 1858 (WA), dtr. of John & Jane, m. George ROSSITER.

LAVERY, William, b. 17.12.1849, bp. 1887, son of John & Jane, m. Helen McKENNAN. Chd. Helen Susan b. 1873 (York RC). Police constable at Perth and then to York 1871-1876. Transferred to Perth in 1877 and at Guildford 1878-9. Gaoler, Toodyay in 1881, York 1885 and corporal by 1889.

LAVIN, (Pte) Edward, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

LAVIN, Margaret, m. Gul HIGGINS.

LAVIN, Owen, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. At Victoria Plains. Employed a T/L man 1858 near New Norcia Mission & was listed there in 1866.

LAW. (Indistinguishable)

Mr, Mrs & Master arr. 2.7.1879 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs arr. 4.12.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
Mrs & Master arr. 3.7.1882 per Macedon from S.A.  
Master arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from S.A.  
Mrs, Miss A. J. & W. dep. 2.7.1886 per Carthage for London.  
Mr? arr. 22.12.1886 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.  
Miss arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore.  
Mrs & R. O. dep. 20.10.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

LAW, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st 1868 Charles Samuel PETERSON, m. 2nd ?James Henry ELPHICK, m. 3rd ?FRENCH.

LAW, Caroline, b. 1848, dtr. of John, m. 1867 (S.A.) Alfred Stevens CLARK.

LAW, David, b. 1830, d. 2.1.1886 (Perth), son of Robert (of Scotland). Arr. possibly 31.8.1885 per Pekin from Eastern colonies. Contractor from Ballarat. His brother, James, d. at Ballarat 13.7.1886. ?This David to Melbourne 8.12.1880 per Otway. ?This David Law. arr. 23.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. His son Robert Oswald arr. 1881.

LAW, Ernest. Arr. per Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London with wife: Rachael.

LAW, G. E.

Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.  
Dep. 25.2.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

LAW, George, b. 1854, son of Samuel & Sarah (nee Wilmot), m. Minnie b. (Germany). ?Employee of WAGR locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888.

LAW, J.

Arr. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.  
Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.  
Dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies with E. H. D. Law.

LAW, John. Pit sawyer at Chidlow 1880s.

LAW, John Francis, b. 1833 (England), d. 8.4.1913 (E.Perth), arr. 1866 from S.A. m. 1863 (SA) Anna TILLEY b. 1835 (England) d. 28.9.1909 (E.Perth). Chd. Frankie b. 1864 d. 1870, John Harold Maxwell b. 1876 (Victoria). Worked in National Bank, S.A. having arr. there c.1857. Manager of Perth Branch of National Bank 1866-72. Returned to Victoria, then S.A. but was transferred to WA in 1885. Was with WA Bank as acting manager at Perth, & then as manager at York. Retired 1905. Was warden & choirmaster at St. George's Cathedral Perth. A talented musician he conducted the first concert in Perth Town Hall 1870. Residence Stirling Rd. Claremont.

LAW, Robert Oswald, b. 20.9.1867 (Victoria), son of David. Arr. 1881 (visited Eastern colonies several times), m. 1894 Bertha Pauline BROOKING, dtr. of J. S. Chd. 2 sons & 2 dtrs by 1912. Builder & contractor at Perth. Constructed Fremantle Jetty and others along W.A. coast. Constructed the Perth-Pinjarra railway line in partnership with W. Atkins and had sewerage contracts in Perth. Erected many large public buildings. 1st President of Master Builders' & Contractors' Assoc. Member of many sports clubs. Freemason. Educ. Comm. College Ballarat, Victoria.

LAW, Samuel, b. 1827/9 (Scotland), d. 23.1.1892 (Fremantle). Arr. possibly per Orient 3.1848, m. 20.3.1852 (Mandurah) Sarah WILMOT b. 1831 (England) d. 20.10.1906 (Frem), dtr. of George. She arr. per Sophia 27.7.1850. Chd. Annie Elizabeth b. 1852, George b. 1854, Sarah Maria b. 1858 (Pt. Gregory) d. 1931, James Samuel b. 1860, Thomas Wilmott b. 1865, William b. 1867, Charles b. 1874, Frederick b. 1876, & 1 son, 2 dtrs. Arr. possibly as a Parkhurst boy & was employed as a farm servant for 3 yrs by W. Howells. Surveyor at "Bear Farm" in Murray district & "Wild Pig Swamp" in Mandurah. Went whaling at Pt. Gregory.

LAW, Sarah Maria, b. 1858, dtr. of Samuel & Sarah, m. 1876 Joseph Keane HITCHCOCK.

LAW, Thomas Wilmot, b. 12.11.1865, son of Samuel & Sarah (nee Wilmot), m. Johannah WALSH. Chd. Margaret Gertrude b. 1885 (Frem RC), Patrick Samuel b. 1892, Constant Phoebe b. 1894.

LAW, W. E. Employed a T/L sawyer at Canning in 1880.

LAW-DAVIS, see DAVIS.

LAWES, E. H. V.

Arr. ?as J. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne.

Dep. ?as V. 13.9.1884 per South Australian for Melbourne.

Mrs E. arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne.

E. H. V. dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.

LAWLER. (Indistinguishable)

Miss dep. 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple (cabin) for Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 14.8.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 31.8.1885 per Pekin from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 10.5.1886 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

LAWLER, Mr. Arr. per Ballarat 25.11.1885 from Sydney with wife & infant. ?Same family to S.A. 17.10.1886 per Franklin.

LAWLER, Ann, b. 1838, dtr. of William & Johanna, arr. with mother 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 1857 Patrick BRENNAN.

LAWLER, Ann, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

LAWLER, Biddy, b. 1834, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

LAWLER, D. To Cossack 18.2.1886 per Natal.

LAWLER, Eliza, b. 1846, d. 20.2.1856, dtr. of William & Johanna, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with mother. Drowned in a boating accident with her mistress Mrs Hill.

LAWLER, Eliza, b. 1840, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

LAWLER, Ellen, b. 1841, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Dairymaid.

LAWLER, Florence Mary, b. 1885, dtr. of John, m. 1910 Llewellyn PERRIN.

LAWLER, James, b. 1820/23 (Ireland), bp. 4.4.1879 (New Norcia RC). Arr. per Phoebe Dunbar 31.8.1853. Painter. Protestant on arrival.

LAWLER, John, b. 12.1856 (Toodyay), d. 1914, son of Michael & Bridget (nee Cushion), m 1.6.1881/2 (Toodyay RC) Mary HASELL b. 6.1860 d. 9.1935, dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Carmody). Chd. Michael George b. 1883?, Florence b. 1885 d. 1968, Annie, John Henry b. 1889, Ellen Margaret b. 1887, Alice Alma b. 1892 d. 1903, Jane, Edward James b. 1896, Bridie, Gertrude. Farmer, Wongamine. RC.

LAWLER, Mary, b. 1833, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with Mary & Biddy.

LAWLER, Mary, b. 1832 (Ireland), m. 1853 William LYNCH.

LAWLER(S), Mary, dtr. of John (of Ireland), m. 1873 William WILSON.

LAWLER, Mary Ann, m. 1882 Josiah EDWARDS.

LAWLER, Michael, b. 1827 (Ireland), d. 1865 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 20.2.1856 (Toodyay) Bridget (CUSHION) CUSHIN, she m. 2nd 6.2.1868 George WATKINS. Chd. John b. 1856 (Toodyay) d. 1914, Michael James b. 1858 d. 1941, Ann, Patrick b. 1863 d. 1931, Edward b. 1865 d. 1867. Small farmer, Toodyay 1877. Employed 2 T/L men 1864: RC.

LAWLER, Michael James, b. 16.3.1858, d. 8.5.1941 (Northam), son of Michael & Bridget (nee Cushion), m. 10.1888 Margaret Ellen PERRIN b. 31.5.1872 d. 24.6.1953, dtr. of William Henry & Elizabeth (nee Woolhouse). Chd. Maude Elizabeth b. 1890, Basil & Clement William (twins) b. & d. 1891, Rosanna Irene b. 1892, Edward b. 1894, Harold William b. 1896, Clement Patrick b. 1898, Violet Mary b. 1900, John Cedric b. 1902, Lotus Margaret b. 1904, Michael Patrick b. 1906/8, Dunstan James b. 1910, Martha Jean b. 1913. Farmer, Wongamine. Member of Goomalling Rd Bd in 1923. Held Avon Loc. 11790 & 11789 & Pt of 1955. RC.

LAWLER, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Augusta 1833.

LAWLER, Patrick, b. 1863, d. 11.8.1934, son of Michael & Bridget (nee Cushion), m. 1894 (Irishtown) Dora Mary BOWEN b. 1867 (Toodyay) d. 3.10.1948 (Northam), dtr. of Michael & Ellen (nee Bourke). Chd. Patrick Joseph b. 1897, Mary b. 1900, Ursula Mary b. 1902, Francis Richard b. 1906. Farmer, Goomalling. Bt. Avon Locs. 1867, M1954, 1548, 1707, 1708, 1731, 1765, 1764. Member of Goomalling Rd Bd in 1923. Foundation member of Cricket, Football & Race Clubs at Jennacubbine.

LAWLER, William, b. 1823(?) (Ireland), d. 1.1.1855 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. Johanna LEMON b. 1819 (Ireland), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with 2 chd. Ann b. ?1838 & Eliza b. 1846.

LAWLEY or LAWLESS, Mary, b. 1845, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

LAWLIS, John. Arr. per Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

LAWLOR, Ann, dtr. of John, m. 1875 William PRATT.



LAWLOR, James (Jacob), m. Brigid MOATE b. 17.12.1872, dtr. of William.  
Chd. Edith Moate b. 1893.

LAWNER (?LAWNEY), William, m. Martha McGUIRE. Chd. William Edward b.  
1868 (Perth RC). Lawner listed as a steerage passenger to S.A. 2.1874  
per Georgette. RC.

LAWRANCE, W.E. Arr. 14.1.1863 per Palestine.

LAWRENCE. (see LAURENCE & LAWRANCE) (Indistinguishable)

LAWRANCE, J. H. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney  
and Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a  
petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

LAW(U)RENCE, A. J. (see J.)

Dep. 2.1883 per Siam for Eastern colonies.  
From KGS to Fremantle 4.4.1885 per Penola.  
Arr. 4.9.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LAWRENCE. To S.A. 4.11.1860 & returned 2.12.1860 per Balaclutha.

LAWRE(A)NCE, Miss. Bunbury. Asst. teacher 1867.

LAWRENCE, Albert, m. Rachel BARRON, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza  
Josephine (nee Galagher).

LAWRENCE, Alfred, b. 14.4.1857 (Picton), d. 31.8.1932, son of James  
Thompson & Harriet (nee Moore), m. c.1880 Jane STINTON bp. 14.9.1865  
d. 1.3.1952, dtr. of Josiah & Susannah (nee Willy). Chd. Elliott  
Fortescue b. 1888 d. 1975, Mabel Eunice b. 1890, Brenda Kathleen b.  
1894, Blanche Evelyn b. 1897 d. 1977, Victor Bruce b. 1898 d. 1936,  
Sylvia Gwendoline b. 1901. Mail carrier for father in 1870. Police  
constable at Northam in 1877 and at Newcastle in 1879. Telegraphist  
for 14 years and 1st PMG Line Inspector in Southern division.  
Construction of lines in districts North West, goldfields and Eucla.

LAWRENCE, Ambrose, b. 1814, d. 26.1.1866 (Frem), arr. 20.8.1842 per  
Simon Taylor, m. (UK) Sarah b. 1813. Fremantle. Constable 1849.  
Plasterer, builder 1860, mason 1862-66. Bt. 2 Town Lots 1850. Employed  
4 T/L men 1863-1865. Qualified as juror 1860: £50 personal estate.

LAWRENCE, Andrew, b. 13.2.1856 (Perth), son of William & Elizabeth (nee  
Caporn). Perth, boatowner (1879-1889 Alm).

LAWRENCE, Andrew Albert, b. 19.11.1875, d. 4.10.1942, son of Henry &  
Elizabeth (nee Anderson), m. 29.9.1899 Jane Mary PILKINGTON b.  
20.9.1877 d. 13.6.1951 (Northam), dtr. of John & Margaret (nee  
Rowlands). Chd. Albert Henry b. 1899, John Christopher b. 1901, George  
Anderson b. 1903 d. 1978, Frederick Dulan b. 1904, Mary Margaret b.  
1906, Herbert Ernest b. 1909, Charles Francis b. 1911, Robert Clarence  
b. 1913, Percy Roland b. 1917, Sydney Eric b. 1919 d. 1977. Farmer at  
"Oak Hill", Southern Brook. Sold this property in 1923 to farm at  
"Northgate", Baandee. Plagued by drought and moved back to Southern  
Brook on small block.

LAWRENCE, Ann(ie) Elizabeth, b. 1864/5, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth, m.  
1892 Luke Leake MacPHERSON.

LAWRENCE, Arthur, son of Thomas (farmer), m. 23.11.1886 (York Wesl.)  
Matilda Styring MORSE b. 1862 d. 16.3.1915 (York), dtr. of Thomas  
George & Mary Ann (nee Wall). Chd. Harold Thomas b. 1887, Eva Myrtle  
Victoria b. 1889, Coralie (all bp. York Wesl.). Guildford, plate layer  
in 1886 and Toodyay line 1887. York, WAGR.

LAWRENCE, Benjamin, arr. 10.1830 per Orelia from Tasmania.

LAWRENCE, C. Canning, teamster (1886-9).

LAWRENCE, Cecilia, b. 1851, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. Allan  
HALLIDAY b. 1846.

LAWRENCE, David Ernest, b. 1861/2, d. 8.5.1885 (Roebourne), son of James  
Thompson & Harriet (nee Moore). 3rd class Police constable 12.9.1883  
and 2nd class 28.3.1884.

LAWRENCE, Ellen, b. 1850, d. 28.4.1910, dtr. of James Thompson & Harriet  
(nee Moore). Seamstress at Guildford.

LAWRENCE, Ernest Love, b. 1869, d. (Manjimup), son of James Thompson &  
Harriet (nee Moore), m. Rachel CRAMPTON bp. 18.7.1870 (Bunbury) d.  
(Manjimup), dtr. of John & Climena (nee Gardiner). Chd. Amy Juanita b.  
1892 d. 1957, Herbert, Stanley, Neil, Avon, Mona, Mervyn, Doreen b.  
1909, Sylvia b. 1910.

LAWRENCE, Ernest Walter, m. 1898 Margaret Helen CROSS b. 1871, dtr. of  
George & Rebecca Emily (nee Pettit).

LAWRENCE, Eugene. Arr. as a stowaway at Albany 5.5.1882 per Bartholomew  
Goswald from New Bedford, U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, Eunice, b. 1867, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. Charles  
Vernon BIRCH.

LAWRENCE, Francis. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Emma. Chd. Wm.,  
Mary, Kate, ?Vera Frances Emily bp. 1893 (Frem. Presb.). Applied for  
work on railway construction. Fremantle, residence, Hill Street.

LAWRENCE, Francis, m. Hannah. Chd. Francis William bp. 1870, Edward  
Ernest bp. 1871, Aubrey Malcolm b. 1873 (all bp. Perth C/E). Perth,  
boatman (?Captain of Enchantress (1884-1889 Alm)). C/E.

LAWRENCE, Frank, m. Elizabaeth JEFFCOTT, b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas & Emma  
David (nee Daniels). Chd. 6. Blacksmith, Perth. Worked on 1st tram  
line. Became Supervisor for Perth City Council until his death.  
Residence, James Street and then to Hamersley Pool.

LAWRENCE, Frank William, b. 1866, d. 17.8.1922, son of James Thompson &  
Harriet (nee Moore), m. Agnes Matilda MEWS b. 21.2.1865, dtr. of John  
Charles & Elizabeth (nee Bishop). Chd. Roy Frank b. 1898 d. 1958,  
Sydney Thompson b. 1901 d. 1935, Albert Edward b. 1903. Dowerin.

LAWRENCE, George, b. 26.5.1846, d. 5.11.1922 (Perth), son of James Thompson & Harriet (nee Moore), m. Ellen Jane BUSWELL b. 24.5.1860 d. 29.4.1910 (Bunbury), dtr. of Joseph & Eliza (nee Cross). Chd. Mary Maria b. 1880, May E. b. 1883 d. 1884, Agnes E. b. 1885 d. 1885, George David b. 1886 d. 1966, Francis b. 1888 d. 1889, Preston James b. 1890, d. 1941, ? b. 1893 d. 1893, Daisy Alma b. 1895, Leslie Walter b. 1897 d. 1976, Minna Ellen b. 1899. Bunbury, farmer 1868. Carpenter 1874. Employed 3 T/L men in 1871 & 1872.

LAWRENCE, Henry, b. 25.12.1828 (England), d. 12.4.1910 (Northam) (expiree), son of Richard, arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. 5.1.1861 (Mid Swan) Elizabeth ANDERSON b. 11.8.1838 (Irel) d. 30.10.1915 (Northam), she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. William Henry b. 1862 d. 1928, Ann Elizabeth b. 1865 d. 1893, Mary Augusta b. 1867 d. 1943, Susan b. 1869 d. 1949, Richard b. 1872 d. 1933, Samuel Joseph b. 1873 d. 1938, Andrew Albert b. 1875 d. 1942, Margaret Ellen b. 1879 d. 1887. Warder at Rottneest & Frem. Asylum. Rented "Calmony Farm" at Northam c.1862-1889. Established "Rockvale Farm" by purchase of adjacent small locations. Employed 4 T/L men 1867-1869. Lit. C/E.

LAWRENCE, J. (see A. J.) (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. 4.4.1877 per Amur from Lacapede Island.  
Dep. 18.7.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

LAWRENCE, J. F. Perth, clerk for Brands Department (1884-9 Alm).

LAWRENCE, James, b. 1801, d. 5.12.1849 (York), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Whitesmith & saddler. Servant to J.S. Roe 1832. Died in a fall.

LAWRENCE, James. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

LAWRENCE, James. Perth, clerk for Lands Department (Govt. Gazette 1881-1888).

LAWRENCE, James Thompson, b. 1810, d. 21.2.1890 (Picton), arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick (according to family tradition he was in charge of mails), m. 8.12.1843 (Picton) Harriet MOORE b. 1827/8 d. 30.7.1913 (Picton), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Love), she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. Harriet b. 1844, George b. 1846, William Chipper b. 1848 d. 1923, Ellen b. 1850 d. 1910, Mary b. 1852 d. 1934, Henry Love b. 1854 d. 1856, James b. 1856 d. 1856, Alfred b. 1857 d. 1932, Margaret Forrest b. 1859 d. 1943, David b. 1862 d. 1885, Frank William b. 1866 d. 1922, Ernest Love b. 1869. Picton. Tanner & shoe-maker 1868. Carrier & mariner: owned "Picton Inn". Employed 4 T/L men 1853-1872.

LAWRENCE, John. Arr. 5.1830 per Eliza from Tasmania. Signed a petition for military protection 1834. Dep. 25.11.1848 per Waterlily for Tasmania. Arr. 18.1.1849 per John Bagshaw from SA.

LAWRENCE, John, m. 4.7.1861 (Perth) Margaret LYNCH b. 1840, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

LAWRENCE, John. Joined Police Force in 1884 and resigned in 1885.

LAWRENCE, Margaret Forrest, b. 1859, dtr. of James & Harriet, m. 1881 William Byers WOOD.

LAWRENCE, Mary Augusta, b. 1867, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth, m. 1889 John Thomas GRIFFIN.

LAWRENCE, Mary Love, b. 1852, dtr. of James & Harriet, m. Robert Thomas DELAPORTE.

LAWRENCE, Richard, b. 4.4.1872 (Northam), d. 26.7.1933, son of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Anderson), m. 9.8.1911 Louisa Ellen HITCHCOCK b. 25.4.1883 (Northam) d. 24.6.1954 (Northam). Chd. Doreen b. 1912, Donald b. 1913 d. 1951, Alfred b. 1915, Joyce b. 1916, Nina Eleanor b. 1918, Ivan b. 1921, Eric b. 1926. Sandalwooder. Farmer at "Rock Vale", Northam, "Northgate" and "Brick Well" at Baandee. Member of Northam & Jennapullen Agric. Soc. Founder of Southern Brook Tennis Club. C/E.

LAWRENCE, Samuel (Yankee), b. 12.12.1853, d. 17.3.1943, ?son of William & Elizabeth (nee Caporn), m. Bessie (Betsy) HALL b. 1858, she arr. per Mary Harrison 24.6.1862 with parents. Chd. Albert. Perth, boatbuilder at Mill Street.

LAWRENCE, Samuel Joseph, b. 18.11.1873 (Northam), d. 13.2.1938, son of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Anderson), m. 6.8.1907 Johanna MURPHY b. 14.11.1884 (Toodyay) d. 27.9.1970, dtr. of William & Johanna (nee Duggan). Chd. Johanna May b. 1908, Annie Elizabeth b. 1910, Norman Joseph b. 1911, Thomas Henry b. 1913, William Frank b. 1915, Edward Patrick b. 1917, Ernest Richard b. 1919, Vernon John b. 1922, Eva Eleanor b. 1924, Jean Kathleen b. 1929. Farmer at "Glendale" 1907-1925 then "Canternatting" at Southern Brook, Northam. Competed in ploughing matches. In 1927 won Power Farming Cup presented by Vacuum Oil Co. C/E. Wife RC.

LAWRENCE, Susan, b. 1869, dtr. of Henry, m. 1905 Kenneth B. ROSE.

LAWRENCE, Thomas, b. 1831 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Labourer.

LAWRENCE, W. D. Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapede Island.

LAWRENCE, William, b. 1814, (an American, he deserted from whaling ship at Albany 1841 & walked to Perth), m. 6.11.1847 Elizabeth CAPORN b. 1823, dtr. of Samuel. Chd. Cecilia b. 1851, Frank, William, Samuel b. 1853 d. 1943, Andrew b. 1856, Walter b. 1865, Eunice b. 1867. Whale-boat puller 1848 in Frem. In the unsuccessful gold exploring party that went to Glenelg River 1864. Shipwright Perth, Bazaar Terrace 1867 (& son) 1873. Employed 7 T/L men 1854-1882.

LAWRENCE, William, b. c.1852, second son of William & Elizabeth (nee Caporn), m. 22.9.1870 (Perth Congr.) Susannah BAILEY b. 1852, dtr. of Thomas.

LAWRENCE, William Chipper, b. 4.6.1848 (Bunbury), d. 9.3.1923 (Mt. Lawley), 2nd son of James Thompson & Harriet (nee Moore), m. 1873 Jane Charlotte HOWELL bp. 26.11.1854 d. 11.3.1920, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Denton). Chd. Grace, Hilda d. at 5 yrs, Frank b. c.1876 d. 1897, Myra Gertrude b. 1881 d. 1969, Rohilla b. 1884 d. 1973, Myrtle Harriet b. 1887 d. 1964, Irwin Fitroy b. 1889 d. 1956, Raymond Forrest b. 1890 d. 1943, Ruby Valette b. 1891 d. 1974, Hazel Geraldine b. 1899 d. 1951, Gordon Ord b. 1900 d. 1960. Joined Police Force 1871 & served at Perth, Dongara, Guildford, Roebourne & Geraldton. Corporal 1879 & Sub-Inspector 1885: To Kimberley 1889 in charge of North West: Inspector 1893: Chief Inspector 1899-. To Perth 1900 Supt. of Police Metrop. area. Retired 1912. JP 1900. Educ. Picton. Presbyt.

LAWRENCE, William Henry, b. 25.2.1862, d. 29.12.1928, son of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Anderson), m. 9.12.1885 (Culham, Toodyay C/E) Elizabeth BEARDMAN b. 22.8.1858 (Toodyay) d. 16.6.1891 (Northam), dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Hitchcock) (wid. of Drury). Chd. dtr. b. 1886 d. 1886, Lionel Henry b. 1887 d. 1964, Lewis John b. 1889 d. 1933, Sarah Eliza b. 1891. Farmer at "Swan Hill", Northam. Noted judge of horses at local shows. Member of Northam Rd Bd. Fire Control Officer. Member of tennis, cricket and bowling clubs. Educ. Jennapullen School. Liberal.

LAWRENCE, William John, b. 1807, arr. 4.1834 per Quebec Trader with wife Sarah (nee Hinds) b. 1813, & 2 dtrs. Chd. 2 dtrs & William John b. 1834, Sarah Ellen b. 1835, Susannah Hinds b. 1838, Frances b. 1840, son b. & d. 1841, Emily b. 1842, Charles b. 1844, Alice b. 1846. Attorney, Upper Swan district. Owned several Perth Town Lots. By 1840 was Crown Solicitor & Land Agent. Director of WA Bank 1846. Dep. 8.5.1846 per Emma Sherratt for S.A. with family.

LAWRIE, Jessie Alexandra, dtr. of Hugh (Scotland), m. 1900 Neil McNEIL.

LAWRY, Charles W., b. 1865. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Gardener.

LAWS, C. b. 1833, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. A Parkhurst lad indentured to A. Smith as a tailor.

LAWSON, Anne, b. 1821, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Servant to Mrs King. Dep. for S.A. 10.1846 per Joseph Albino. Prot.

LAWSON, Charles, b. 1805, arr. 5.1839 per Montreal, m. 7.1843 Maria LOCKYER b. 1823. Chd. Frederick Charles b. 1841 d. 1841, Mary Ann b. 1843, Charles b. 1846. Perth. Solicitor - 12.1845 Clerk of Lic. Court at Bunbury. In 7.1847 inherited a baronetcy & returned to England with wife & family per Unicorn.

LAWSON, Edward Emmanuel, son of Edward (harbour master at Copenhagen), m. 4.9.1887 (Frem. C/E) Jane FLEMING, dtr. of William. Seaman.

LAWSON, Ellen, b. 1871 (S.A.), m. James Aubrey WITHNELL.

LAWSON, Frederick James. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London, m. Mary Ann BUCK b. 17.3.1863, dtr. of Richard & Mary Ann (nee O'Byrne). Chd. Twins Leila Jeanetta & Lillian Rosetta b. & d. 1897 (Northam).

LAWSON, George, m. Ellen. Chd. John b. 1857.

LAWSON, J. D., m. Ellen GARDNER b. 1870 (Toodyay).

LAWSON, J. R. (=? J. D.). Arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LAWSON, John, b. 1823 (England) (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook (m. & 1 child UK). Listed in York Census 1859 as carter. Illit. Prot.

LAWSON, John, b. 1849. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London, m. Mary E. b. 1847. Chd. William B. b. 1868, John R. b. 1874, Sam b. 1876.

LAWSON, Samuel, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L man at Williams in 1870.

LAWSON, W. From Frem. to KGS 12.6.1886 per South Australian.

LAWTON, Captain. Arr. 10.1849 in command of whaling vessel. His wife, after 5 months at sea with him, was in ill health & he left her at the Vasse to recuperate.

LAXTON. (see LOXTON)

LAY, Arthur, b. 1871, d. 28.4.1953 (York), m. Annie GENTLE b. 1878 d. 20.12.1966 (York), dtr. of Samuel Setchell Frederick & Susannah.

LAYCOCK, Charles. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. Harriet Barwise bore his child, Charles b. 1887 (Perth RC). Compositor (1887 Alm), Perth Government Printing Office.

LAYLAND, James (Thomas), b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Semi-blind by 1880 and applied for poor relief.

LAYMAN, Amelia Glindon, b. 1864, dtr. of George, m. 1894 Frederick Orbel MAITLAND.

LAYMAN, Anthony Glindon, b. 23.4.1862 (W.A.), d. 14.7.1936 (Busselton), son of George & Amelia Harriet (nee Curtis), m. 16.4.1900 Frances WALPOLE (wid.) b. 4.6.1871 (Ireland) d. 2.8.1936, dtr. of Henry & Ellen Carson. Chd. Madge, Chrissie. Busselton.

LAYMAN, Catherine, b. 1841, m. 1859 John ALLNUTT.

LAYMAN, Charles, b. 1839 (Wonnerup), d. 12.8.1900 (Busselton), 4th child of George Layman & Mary Ann Bayliss. m. 4.1.1887 Catherine (Kate) GUERIN b. 4.9.1837 (Busselton) d. 20.8.1901 (Busselton). Lived at "Pigeon Grove" Wonnerup (Guerin property) & later moved to "Mulgarnup" Farmer Busselton 1867-. Employed a T/L man 1869.

LAYMAN, Charles Henry, b. 4.6.1865 (Wonnerup, W.A.), d. 23.3.1926 (Bridgetown), son of George & Amelia Harriet (nee Curtis), m. 4.4.1893 (Busselton) Florence Edith REYNOLDS b. 4.2.1868 (Wonnerup), dtr. of Joseph Gardiner & Mary Ellen (nee Morgan). Chd. Eileen b. 1894 d. 1896, Leonie b. 1895 d. 1977, Frederick Bruce b. 1897, Leslie Leigh b. 1899, Charles b. 1901, Arthur b. 1903 d. childhood, Kate b. 1906 living 1980, James Glindon b. 1912 d. 1971. At 17 years worked for W.A. Timber Co and then went farming. Opened a store at Greenbushes for c.12 years. Member of Rd Bd 1898 and Chairman 1904?. Then farmer and pastoralist. Elected MLA for Nelson 1905-1914. Member of Nelson, Balingup & Southern District Agric Soc. Keen horseman and judge of stock. Educ. Wonnerup & Perth High School. Liberal. C/E.

LAYMAN, George, b. 1810, d. 22.2.1841, son of (Surgeon) James & Harriet (nee Milner), arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia from Tasmania, where he had gone in 1827 with brother who was killed, m. 18.4.1832 Mary Ann Bayliss (Smith) b. 1818 d. 1870. Chd. Harriet b. 1835 (Augusta) d. 1898, Mary b. 1836/7 d. 1888, George b. 1838 d. 1921, Charles b. 1839 d. 1900, Catherine (Kate) b. 1841 d. 1920. Granted 500 acres, settled first at Augusta & to "Wonnerup" Vasse in 1835. Walked twice to Perth on business. Was killed by Aborigines.

LAYMAN, George, b. 6.5.1838, d. 13.12.1921, son of George & Mary Ann, m. 28.7.1859 (Busselton) Amelia Harriet CURTIS b. 28.9.1842 (Frem) d. 19.9.1916 (Wonnerup), dtr. of Anthony & Susannah. Chd. George Wallace b. 1860 d. 1892, Anthony Glindon b. 1862 d. 1936, Amy Glindon b. 1864 d. 1947, Charles Henry b. 1865 d. 1926, Kate Bayliss b. 1867 d. 1946, Marion St Clair b. 1869 d. 1949, Ida Agnes b. 1871 d. 1953, Stella Florence b. 1874 d. 1962, Flora Juanita b. 1876 d. 1962, Nina Glindon b. 1878 d. 1937, James Fitzherbert b. 1880 d. 1912. During 1860s was a farmer & grazier at "Wonnerup" owning 1000ac free-hold by 1887. MLC for Vasse 10.1884-7.1888. C/E Vestryman Busselton 50 yrs. 1869 Sec. of Southern District Agric. Soc. In 1876 on Vasse Bd of Educ. Chairman of Rd. Bd. Employed 15 T/L men 1863-1882.

LAYMAN, George Wallace, b. 25.8.1860 (Wonnerup), d. 22.1.1892 (Wilgarrup), son of George & Amelia, m. 5.5.1887 (Bundidup Farm) Matilda Louisa HAYWARD b. 26.6.1864 d. 7.5.1961 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Catherine. Chd. Catherine Amelia b. 1888 (Bundidup Farm) d. 1966, George b. 1889 (Wilgarup) d. 1977 (Donnybrook), Clair b. 1891 (Bunbury). Farmer and pastoralist. Leasehold at Wilgarup. Meat contracts for P&O boats at Albany - produce to Bunbury. Lit. C/E.

LAYMAN, Harriet, b. 1835, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. 1st 185? Capt. J. HEMSTEAD, m. 2nd 1863/5 Samuel CARTER.

LAYMAN, Ida Agnes, b. 1871 (Wonnerup), d. 24.6.1953 (Perth), dtr. of George & Amelia. Homemaker, cook. Played tennis, rode bicycle (first in district), active in farm work. Educ. at Wonnerup & Private School, Bunbury. Liberal. C/E.

LAYMAN, Kate Bayliss, b. 1867, d. 1946, dtr. of George & Amelia, m. 1895 Frederick William Ponsonby CAMMILLERI. An accomplished manager of the Layman family's dairy before marriage. Educ. at Wonnerup and in 1883 attended Bishop's Girls' College, Perth.

LAYMAN, Mary, b. 1836/7, dtr. of George & Mary, m. 1854 John B. LOCKE.

LAYMAN, Matilda Louisa, m. 1897 Charles Ernest Edward CLIFTON.

LAYMAN, Marion St. Clair, b. 6.7.1869 (Wonnerup), d. 17.2.1949 (Guildford), dtr. of George & Amelia. Taught her younger brothers and sisters. In 1903 to Honolulu for a year because of ill health. Lived with Aunt & Uncle (John Allnutt) at Bridgetown. An accomplished cook and needlewoman winning prizes at Melbourne, Coolgardie & Fremantle exhibitions. Studied wood carving under William Howett. Designed her own home and carved panels for it at 70 Duchess Street, Busselton.

LAYMAN, Stella Florence, b. 1874, d. 14.11.1962, dtr. of George & Amelia (nee Curtis). Busselton. Lived at "Wonnerup House" with her parents, managing the property with her sisters and after the death of their youngest brother. Life member of Southern Districts' Agric. Soc. in 1951.

LAYTON, Charles Frederick b. 1852, son of William & Ann (nee Raphael), m. Charlotte FINLAY b. 1861, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Coppin). Chd. Violet, William, Evered, Ivy, Lillian, Charles, Mabel Gladys Raphael b. 1898. To Frem. from Albany 10.3.1873 per Bungaree (cabin). Carpenter, Busselton 1876. Sawyer & carpenter (1884-9 Alm) Albany. Architect, builder, & some time under-taker. Owner of "Happy Days" 1900s: Freemason & foundation member of the Lodge at Albany. Educ. at Albany Govt. School. C/E.

LAYTON, J. Fremantle, letter carrier.

LAYTON, William, b. 1807, arr. 20.2.1830 per Protector, m. (Picton) Ann RAPHAEL (RAFICILLI) b. 1823. Chd. William b. 1844, John b. 1846, Alfred b. 1849, Charles Frederic b. 1852. Indentured to G.T. Darby. Granted 20 acres & 84 acres in 1832. To Perth 1830s. Had a brief partnership with B. von Bibra in 1834. Busselton carpenter 1867.

LAZARUS, Henry (formerly Henry King), arr. 4.12.1838 per Britomart, m. 2.1842 (as King) Mary Gowan STEPHENS b. 1823. Changed his name by deed poll to Lazarus & married his wife again 21.12.1846 at Albany. Chd. son b. 1845. Ferryman at Fremantle. To Albany, dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albina for S.A.

LAZENBY, Adeline, b. 1848, dtr. of George, m. Edwin Foss DUFFIELD.

LAZENBY, George, b. 1808 (England), d. 9.6.1895, had sailed with brother (a shipowner) on health trips, returned to England & became engaged, he arr. 2nd time per Cygnets 27.1.1833, m. 10.1.1839 (Perth) Mary Ann WELLS b. 1810 d. 16.4.1886, dtr. of Major Wells, she arr. 1.1.1839 per The Brothers. Chd. Lucy b. 1840 d. 1873, Samuel Wells b. 1841 d. 1871 killed by natives, Selina Clara b. 1843 d. 1900, Joseph Fletcher b. 1844 d. 1924, Mary Elizabeth b. 1845 d. 1930, Adeline b. 1848 d. 1917, Hannah Boyd b. 1849 d. 1911, Ellen b. 1852 bp. 1858, Agnes b. 1853 bp. 1858 d. 1858, Jane Wesley bp. 1858 d. 1935. Visited England via S.A. dep. 4.1845 & returned 6.1846 per John Bagshaw. Owned Perth Town Lots 1851 & 1860. Member of Perth Road Committee 1842-1844. Canning, farmer & grazier 1860s-70s. His wife is said to have had a school in Perth in 1870s. Carpenter, joiner, cabinet maker. He donated pews to Wesley Church. Methodist Lay preacher, led 1st Methodist Class meeting in Perth. On church building committee & laying of foundation stone 25.10.1867. Chairman Swan River Mech. Inst. Perth City Councillor 1870. Employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1868. Visited England 25.1.1877 per Zephyr, returned 10.1877 per Charlotte Padbury.

LAZENBY, Hannah Boyd, b. 1849, dtr. of George, m. 1868 William Shakespeare HALL.

LAZENBY, Jane Wesley, b. 1858, dtr. of George, m. 1883 Samuel John ROWE.

LAZENBY, Joseph F. (John Fletcher), b. 2.1844, d. 16.2.1924, son of George & Mary Ann. Murray & Serpentine farmer 1860s. Mail contractor 1869. Scab Inspector 1874-. Employed 2 T/L men 1863 (Cardup) & 1867-1868.

LAZENBY, Lucy, b. 1840, dtr. of George, m. 1858 James Anderton HALL.

LAZENBY, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1845, dtr. of George, m. Vernon BIRCH.

LAZENBY, Samuel Wells, b. 1841, d. 6.8.1871 (North West), son of George & Mary Ann (nee Wells). Killed by natives in North West. Canning farmer & grazier with Joseph. Roebourne, storekeeper 1868.

LAZENBY, Selina Clara, b. 1843, dtr. of George, m. 1865 William Thomas KING.

LAZENBY, William. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. Jas. M., Henry.

LEACH, Miss. Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

LEACH, Arthur, m. Sarah Mary ALLEN b. 1874 d. 1898 (after childbirth). Chd. Alice May Mary b. 1898 (York RC). Beverley.

LEACH, Clara, m. Frederick Thomas CAPORN b. 1855. ?Fremantle (1870-1872 Alm), fancy goods store.

LEACH, George, b. 1858. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. ?This man employed a T/L man 1881-1882 on roadworks at Wanneroo.

LEACH, Jane Marion, b. 1850, dtr. of William Wells, m. 1872 Robert Newton WALDECK.

LEACH, J. Labourer, Murchison (1884-1889 Alm).

LEACH, John, b. 1802, d. (?1845) Norfolk Is. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby as Wesleyan Chaplain & missionary to natives. Granted 453 acres. Joiner & cabinet maker & farmer. He dep. 4.1830 per Warrior & again per Governor Burke (P.G. 26.1.1833) for Tasmania. He was in ill health & transferred to Norfolk Is. where by 1845 he was missionary to convicts. Lit.

LEACH, John W. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

LEACH, Richard, son of Robert, m. 27.12.1878 (Busselton C/E) Maria DENHOLM, dtr. of John Alexander & Mary (nee Maxworthy). Augusta and district, ostler & teamster (1888/9 Alm). C/E.

LEACH, William Henry, b. 1815, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Chd. 5. Schoolteacher at Capel-Ludlow (1871-4 Alm). Departed for London 7.1.1880.

LEACH, William Wells, b. 1821, of Lincoln, England (expiree), arr. possibly 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 6.3.1842 (Indep. Little Gonerby England) Mary Jane LEE b. 1818 d. 6.3.1898 (Frem). Chd. Jane Marion b. 1850 (Lincoln). Frem. High St. Bookmaker & carrier 1866-76. Bt. Town lots 1865. Employed 58 T/L men including 46 bootmakers & 3 carpenters 1863-1881. In 1877 signed a petition regarding restrictions on expirees.

LEADBEATER, John James, b. 1831 (expiree), son of John (engineer), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 13.12.1863 (Gingin) Lucy Ellen GLOVER b. 9.3.1842, dtr. of William Glover & Lucy Palmer (nee Smith). Chd. Mary Jane bp. 1864 (Gingin C/E), Elizabeth b. 1866, James Francis bp. 1868, John R. b. 1870, Charles Anselm b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Edith Adelaide b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Greenough 1860s. Labourer, workman, stableman & horsekeeper at Gingin 1863. Employed 2 T/L men at Canning 1872. Perth labourer 1874. Jarrahdale employee 1884. Stableman. Lit. Prot.

LEADBEATER, Mary Jane, bp. 1864, dtr. of John, m. Patrick GILBRIDE.

LEADBEATER, Susan, m. Frederick Thomas DAGG.

LEAF, George William, b. 5.10.1872, son of William & Ann (nee Forrest), m. Isabella Rebecca YELVERTON b. 29.4.1857 d. 12.10.1934, dtr. of Henry & Mary.

LEAF, William, d. 7.12.1874, son of George, m. 9.2.1864 (Busselton) Ann FORREST b. 14.2.1844 (Toby's Inlet) d. 1931, dtr. of Gavin & Mary, she m. 2nd 12.9.1875 (Busselton) John GARDINER. Chd. son stillborn 1865 at Vasse Hotel, Rosena Mary Marion b. 1867, George William b. 1872. Perth. Mt. Eliza Warder 1862. Vasse 1865-1875. Publican "Vasse Hotel" built & owned by Gavin Forrest. Mrs Leaf listed as store keeper 1875-6 Busselton. Employed 17 T/L men 1864-1874 including 5 cooks.

LEAHEY, Margaret, b. (Ireland), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Fitzgerald), m. ?1st 1863 (Ireland) ?James MAHER d. 8.1.1871 (WA), m. 2nd 1873 William BUTLER.

LEAHY, Mrs. with 3 chd. (Indistinguishable).  
To S.A. per Balaclutha 6.8.1864 (SA Reg).

LEAHY, Anne (Champion Bay RC), m. Michael HICKEY.

LEAHY, James, b. 1837 (from Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Margaret ROACHE b. 1840. Chd. Richard b. 1860 (Frem RC), Catherine Anne b. 1863. Farm labourer. ?Assisted in building of RC church Bunbury 1868. At Waneranooka. Champion Bay in 1860s. RC.

LEAHY, Johanna, b. 1842, m. John FORDE.

LEAHY, Judith, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

LEAHY, Mary, b. 1837, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st 1863 Edward FRENCH, m. 2nd 1876 Patrick EGAN.

LEAHY, Michael, b. 1833, (expiree), son of John & Mary, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 28.12.1860 (RC Perth) Ellen CRAWLEY, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, dtr. of Michael & May. Employed 3 T/L men 1858 & 1859 Perth. Left for S.A. 6.2.1864.

LEAHY, Michael John, m. 13.3.1901 Mary Emily TOWLER b. 1884, dtr. of Thomas & Emily (nee Cousins). Chd. Margaret b. 1910, Doreen b. 1912. Pithara. Wife Prot.

LEAHY, P. & W. To S.A. 31.3.1865 per Wonga Wonga, (possibly in transit).

LEAHY, Patrick, m. Mary. Chd. Bridget b. 1869 (Frem RC).

LEAHY, Redmond, b. 1821, d. 22.8.1889, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife b. 1821. Formerly Pte. 37th Regt. On 5.8.1884 granted North Frem. Loc P67. Requested outdoor relief 11.11.1886.

L(E)AHEY, Thomas. Bt. 40 acres near New Norcia in 1868 in partnership with James Maher, as well as Melbourne Loc 149/40 acres & Loc 387 of 40 acres in 1870.

LEAK, Fred. Chd. Violet Evelynne b. 1891 (Frem. Presb.), Elizabeth (Frem. Presb.), Fred Roberts b. 1894 (Frem. Presb.). Porter 1887 and bus proprietor (1888/9 Alm). Fremantle, Point Street in 1891. Presb.

LEAK, W. Fremantle, house proprietor (1884/5 Alm).

LEAKE, Amy Catherine, b. 1855, dtr. of George Walpole, m. 1872 Stephen Henry PARKER.

LEAKE, Amy Susanna, b. 1877, dtr. of Robert, m. 1948 Hugh ARMOUR.

LEAKE, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1815, dtr. of George, she arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, m. 1837 Richard McBryde BROWN.

LEAKE, Mrs Anne Heading, b. 1758, d. 2.10.1836 (Perth), mother of George, Luke & John, arr. WA with grand daughter Ann, dtr. of George per Atwick 19.10.1829.

LEAKE, Blanche Edith, b. 1866, m. Henry Truman KELSALL.

LEAKE, Catherine Anne, b. 1834, dtr. of Luke & Louisa (nee Walpole), m. 1859 (Eng) James George LEE STEERE.

LEAKE, Constance Sarah, b. 1860, dtr. of George Walpole, m. 1886 Thomas S. LODGE.

LEAKE, George, b. 1786, d. 29.5.1849, son of Luke Leake & Anne (nee Heading) & brother of Luke, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, m. 1st Anna GROWNES (GROWSE) d. 1815, m. 2nd 7.10.1840 Georgiana Mary KINGSFORD, Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1815. George L. was granted 15,000 acres & later 10,000 & 20 acres. Financed many settlers. Director of WA Bank 1837. MLC 1839 until death. Chairman Perth Town Trust etc. Merchant Perth. Widow employed a T/L man 1853. C/E.

LEAKE, George (Sir), b. 3.12.1856 (W.A.), d. 24.6.1902, son of George Walpole & Rose Ellen, m. 15.9.1881 Louisa Emily BURT b. 21.9.1856, dtr. of Archibald Paull & Louisa (nee Bryan). Chd. John Sinclair b. 1882 d. 1896, Francis Walpole b. 1886, George Arthur b. 1887 d. 1915 (World War I), Lancelot Luke b. 1890 d. 1951, Eric Walpole b. 1893, Kathleen A. May b. 1895. Called to Bar. 1880 in W.A. Crown Solicitor, Public Prosecutor 1894. Had mining interests in 1887. MLC for Roebourne 12.1890, for Albany 6.1894 - 7.1900 and for West Perth 4.1901 - 6.1902. Premier 27.5.1901 - 21.11.1901 & 23.12.1901 - 24.6.1902. KC & CMG. Educ. Hale School, Perth & St Peter's, Adelaide. C/E.

LEAKE, George Walpole, b. 3.12.1825, d. 3.10.1895, son of Luke & Mary Ann, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with mother & brothers, his father having preceded them 19.10.1829 per Atwick, m. 1st Rose Ellen GLIDDON b. 1823 d.21.2.1888, m. 2nd Amy Mabel MAY. Chd. Mary Susannah b. 1851 d.1909, Jessie Rose Ellen bp. 1853 d. 1923, Amy Catherine bp. 1855 d. 1914, George b. 1856 d. 1902, John Arthur bp. 1858 d. 1864, Constance Sarah bp. 1860 d. 1939, Rose Louisa bp. 1862 d. 1930, Jane Emily b. 1864 d. 1951, Rose bp. 1865, Blanche Edith b. 1866 d. 1950. Educ. SA & University of London. Owned Frem. Town Lot 1851 & 2904 acres Swan district in 1851. Crown Solicitor. Perth & Acting Attorney General 1874-5. QC. JP. 1886 Police Magistrate. Employed 12 T/L men 1858-1874. His family made many voyages to Eastern colonies. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1839.

LEAKE, Henry Martin, (Lt. RN), was given permission to leave 17.12.1830 per Eagle.

LEAKE, Jane Emily, b. 1864, dtr. of George Walpole, m. 1888 William Keith ADAM.

LEAKE, Jessie Rose Ellen, bp. 1853, dtr. of George Walpole, m. 1872 James Tierney SKINNER.

LEAKE, John F, b. 1795, d. 29.7.1872 (Eng), son of Luke & brother of George & Luke, arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor. Member of W.A.Agric. Soc. 3.2.1838 (P.G.). Left for Mauritius 7.1838 per Tamar & returned per Joshua Carroll in October. Dep. 17.7.1841 for London per Trusty via Java & Calcutta. Returned to WA 13.10.1845 per Paul Jones (Albany to Frem). Dep. 4.1.1846 per Vixen for Colombo.

LEAKE, John Thomas, b. 1827, d.25.10.1850 (USA), son of Luke. Arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with mother. Dep. for California where he died of pleurisy.

LEAKE (Lady) Louisa, (nee Walpole), widow of Luke Samuel Leake, m. 1887 (Dr) Alfred Robert WAYLEN.

LEAKE, Luke, b. 1784, d. 12.7.1838 (Perth), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. His wife Mary Ann (nee Walpole) b. 1800/1 d. 14.5.1872 (Perth) arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with 3 chd. leaving 3 chd in England. Chd. Jane, 1 son & 1 dtr. in England, George Walpole (QC CMG) b. 1825 d. 1895, John Thomas b. 1827 d. 1850 at California of pleurisy, Luke Samuel b. 1828 d. 1886, Catherine Ann b. 1834 d. 1922. Merchant. Selected 5,000 acres Canning district 1831. His widow & 2 chd. sailed for England 2.2.1839 per Brothers & returned with 1 chd. 17.3.1841 per Sterling. She lived at Perth & employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1852-1871.

LEAKE, Luke Samuel, b. 12.7.1828, d. 1.5.1886 (Eng) (buried E.Perth), son of Luke & Mary Ann (nee Walpole), m. 11.9.1855 (Eng) Louisa WALPOLE, dtr. of Rev. T.H. She m. 2nd 2.6.1887 Alfred Robert WAYLEN. Perth merchant. Owned Town Lots at Perth 1850 & 1860 & at Geraldton 1859, & at Newcastle (Toodyay) 1862. Director of WA Bank 1855. Vice Pres. of Swan River Mechanics' Inst. Ship owner. He made frequent voyages overseas. Qualified as a juror with a personal estate of £1500. Educ. England.

LEAKE, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1874, dtr. of Robert Burke, m. 1897 Herbert SHIELDS.

LEAKE, Mary Susannah, dtr. of George Walpole, m. 1st 1873 William Malcolm ALEXANDER, m. 2nd 1879 Henry Hutton PARRY (Bishop).

LEAKE, Robert Burke, b. 3.2.1837 (Yorkshire), d. 24.4.1924 (Perth), son of Rev. Robert & Hannah (nee Buck), arr. possibly 20.1.1869 per Eliza Blanche (from Victoria), m. 16.1.1873 (York, Wilberforce) Jane PARKER b. 9.3.1846 d. 1.1899, dtr. of John Wyburn & Elizabeth (nee Dodd). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1874 (York Wesl) d. 1912, Robert Maitland b. 1875 d. 1956, Amy b. 1877 d. 1962, Bruce b. 1880 d. 1962, Sophia Emma, Hilda b. 1882 d. 1948, Hubert b. 1884 d. 1970, Henry b. 1888 d. 1966. Trained as a pharmacist & went to Victoria to work for a druggist's firm. Farmed first at "Cobham" York, then "Northampton" York. Bt. "Mooranoppin" & other pastoral stations east of York from Hardey & Monger. Pioneer pastoralist (& naturalist?). Employed 5 T/L men 1870-1875. Method.

LEAKE, Robert Maitland, b. 15.10.1875, d. 31.8.1956, son of Robert Burke & Jane (nee Parker), m. 1st 1909 Jane Margaret FRASER b. 2.10.1865 (Victoria) d. 4.12.1942, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Robinson). She arr. 1909 from Victoria, m. 2nd Lydia WATT b. 1894 d. 1966. Farmer & grazier at "Malinmore", Kellerberrin.

LEAKE, Rose Louise, b. 1862, dtr. of George Walpole, m. 1882 Robert Cecil CLIFTON.

LEAKE, Thomas. Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1867.

LEAMER, William. Storekeeper for railway gang at Clackline - 7 Springs, Toodyay in 1887.

LEANING, Anne E. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London.

LEANING, Edward H. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London.

LEANING, Eleanor. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London.

LEAR, Miss. Dep. 15.7.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

LEAR, Annie & Louisa. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

LEAR (LEAN), John, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Ex soldier. Employed 1 T/L labourer at Greenough in 1866.

LEARDS, Mary Ann, b. 1800, arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead, dtr. of Capt. of the vessel, m. William ELLIS (a fellow passenger).

LEARLE. Dep. 2.12.1851 per Louisa for S.A.

LEARMONTH, E. B.

Arr. 8.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
To Cossack per Bonnie Lassie 9.1878 from Geraldton.  
From Eastern colonies 30.3.1887 per Massilia.

LEARY, Bridget, b. 1819, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with (?brother) Edward. Servant. RC.

LEARY, Daniel, d. 9.5.1888, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. To S.A. 23.8.1865 per Harriet Hope. At 10.11.1880 had 1 son & 3 dtrs including Julia. Formerly Pte. 57th Regt. ?Perth Boardinghouse keeper (1885 Alm). ?sister Catherine Prebary (widow), dtr. of Frederick & Catherine m. 23.12.1863 (Perth RC) William RAWSON.

LEARY, D. (= Daniel) (Enrolled Pensioner). Arr. 21.12.1870 per Emily Smith (steerage) from S.A. Perth, boardinghouse keeper (1885 Alm).

LEARY, Edward, b. 1813, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with Bridget. Labourer. RC.

LEARY, Ellen, b. 1848, m. 1868 Alfred SMITH.

LEARY, Ellen Emma, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1870 William Henry KENNEDY.

LEARY, Hanna, m. David GUTHRIE.

LEARY, J. (?expiree). To SA 6.8.1864 per Balclutha (S.A. Reg).

LEARY, James, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1864 per Clara. Dep. for London 22.1.1877.

LEARY, Jeremiah. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

LEARY, John, m. Harriet EARLY. Chd. Mary b. 1877 (Perth RC).

LEARY, John, m. Helen SHAW. Chd. William b. 1874 (Perth RC), Francis b. 1877 (Perth RC).

LEARY, Julia, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1861 Henry BRANCH.

LEARY, Margaret, m. Thomas MINORGAN.

LEARY, Martin, b. 1827, d. 2.9.1884 (Perth). Navy working on Eastern Railway.

LEARY, Michael, b. 1840, d. 18.4.1891 (Toodyay), arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore, m. (UK) Julia (S)CULLY b. 1848. Chd. Thomas b. 1866, Maria b. 1869 (Perth RC), (Mary Ann b. 1870) d. 1898 (Toodyay), Catherine b. 1881, John Bernard b. 1884. Perth 1884. Caretaker (Toodyay-Newcastle) Courthouse & gaol 1888-1902.

LEARY, Michael, b. 1842. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London with wife: Julia Scully b. 1850. Chd. Thomas b. 1868, Mary Ann b. 1870 d. 1898 (Toodyay). Police constable, transferred from York to Guildford in 1873, mounted police constable at Albany 1877, to Newcastle (Toodyay) in 1878, Northam and Perth in 1879, Pinjarra 1881 and to Fremantle in 1882. From Mandurah to Toodyay in 1888 where he was a gaoler at the turn of the century. The Leary family lived in the old gaol when it was no longer used for that purpose. It was to become the local museum.

LEARY, Patrick, b. 1808, d. 10.1.1871, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Nan b. 1819. Chd. Edwin b. 1850, Ellen Emma. Formerly Pte. 46th Regt. ?This man to S.A. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith.

LEARY, Philip, m. 29.7.1882 Ellen CORBETT. ?Dongara (1885 Alm).

LEARY, T. Dep. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy for S.A. with wife.

LEATHER, James. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

LEATHER, Joseph, b. 1831, d. 11.6.1865 (Toodyay) (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Committed suicide.

LEATHER, Lot Ivensen, b. 1840, d. 1909, (expiree). Arr. 25.9.1863 per Clyde, m. (U.K.) Sara b. 1840/2. She arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1882 with Ellis & John. She applied for 100 acres immigrant grant in 1885 in Avon district. She was an upholsterer. He worked as a sawyer & charcoal burner. Employed 15 T/L men at York Rd & Mason's Mills, Canning 1869-1877, including 9 sawyers, 4 cooks and a carpenter. Established a store & hotel at Sawyers Valley, Forestry Dept. Inspector of hewn sleepers.

LEATHERBY, Thomas, b. 1833. Arr. per The Bride 2.1.1867 with wife: Mary b. 1826. Chd. William b. 1858, Robert b. 1860, Thomas b. 1862. Fremantle, boat builder & shipwright (1869 Alm). Mrs L. was a milliner (1873-4 Alm). She left for London 14.1.1875 per Zephyr.

LEATHLEY, W. M. Arr. 26.5.1886 per Valetta from London.

LEBER, Max. Frem. to Albany 28.7.1879 per Rob Roy.

LEBIRE, Peter A., b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. m. Ann (alias FOA). Chd. Anne b. 1863 (Frem). Employed a T/L man in 1857 at Perth.

LEBIRE, Ann, dtr. of Peter, mother of Ada Blanche b. 1880, Francis Edwin b. 1883, m. 1890s George RAMSEY.

LE BLANC, James, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Dep. 24.12.1878 per Cingalee for Calcutta.

LECAILLE, Rev. Fr. Adolphus, b. 23.9.1826 (Belgium), d. 7.5.1908 (Perth), arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar. RC Clergyman at Dardanup & Bunbury 1858. To Champion Bay 1865-1877 & Vasse 1887. Naturalized 18.11.1859. Builder of churches, he opened schools.

LECKEY, Margaret, b. 1844, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

LE COUTEUR, Marie, m. 1905 Ernest Austin TRIGG.

LE COUTEUR, Wilson, m. Unity Keats Eliza TRIGG b. 5.5.1872, dtr. of William & Maria Ann (nee Austin) (?wid. of Nesfield).

LEDAN. Arr. 8.1887 per Massilia from Eastern colonies. Albany, farmer (1888/9 Alm).

LEDBURY, Edward, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. not listed under this name. Applied for permission to enter Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot. No vacancies therefore he was accommodated in prison on a charge of drunkenness until there was room for him (CSO 1517 22.3.1883).

LEDDINGTON, John, son of William (labourer), m. 25.12.1885 (Perth C/E) Mary Anne BOURKE, dtr. of John (soldier). Perth, labourer.

LEDGARD, T. To S.A. 3.1857 per Champion.



LEDGARD (LEDYARD), William, b. 1808 (England), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 24.12.1834 Elizabeth BATEMAN, she m. 2nd 1838 Robert FERRES. Left England without informing his parents. Claimed to have studied to be a surgeon, but went farming. Qualified for a grant of 800 acres. Applied for position of Keeper of Govt. Stock at York on 1831. In 1.1835 sentenced to 7 yrs transportation for plundering the wreck of Cumberland.

LEDGER, Annie, b. 1862 (England), dtr of David Sowden, m. 1880 (England) Frederick William BANKS.

LEDGER, Clara, b. 1878, dtr. of David Sowden, m. 1912 William Wallace HASSON.

LEDGER, David Sowden, b. c.1833 (Yorkshire), d. 13.3.1905 (Perth), son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Sowden). Arr. per Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London, m. c.1853 (Leeds, England) Sarah JORDON b. c.1835 (Yorkshire, England), d. 27.9.1904 (West Perth), dtr. of Joseph Steele & Mary (nee Edson). Chd. Joseph Edson b. 1853 d. 1924, Emily b. 1860/1, Annie b. 1862, Elizabeth b. 1865, Edson b. 1868, Eleanor b. 1870, Ada b. 1873, Clara b. 1878 (Leeds). To S.A. for 3 years departing per Heatherbell 8.3.1883 & 3.5.1883 per Bonnie Lassie.

LEDGER, Elizabeth, b. 1865. Arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy with parents. Applied for an immigrant grant of 25 acres in Swan district. Living at East Perth in 1891.

LEDGER, Joseph, see SOWDEN.

LEDGER, Joseph Edson, b. 4.11.1853 (England), d. 24.10.1924 (Perth), son of David Sowden. Arr. per Robert Morrison 6.7.1880 with wife & daughter, m. 25.12.1877 (England) Jane PICKERING b. 1853 d. 29.4.1881 (d. in childbirth). Chd. Walter Edson b. 1881 d. 1881. Perth, 1881 mechanic. Established iron foundry with brother who arr. later. Firm known as J. & E. Ledger. Constructed pipes & fittings for goldfields water supply & mining equipment. Member of W.A. Justices' Association, Chamber of Manufacturers, Swan Lodge No 38 WAC. Freemason, City Councillor. C/E.

LEDLIE, (Pte) Alex, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At York 1840.

LEDO (L'DEAUX), Madame. Arr. 25.10.1846 per Emma Sharrett from the Cape & Mauritius at Fremantle. Left 1846/7.

LEE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 14.1.1874 per Zephyr for Londo or Ceylon.

A. arr. 18.5.1874 per Laughing Wave from Samarang.

Mr arr. 4.12.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 28.1.1884 per Ribston from S.A.

Arr. 20.12.1888 per Victoria from Eastern colonies.

LEE. Police constable. Stationed at Fitzroy River 3.1883.

LEE, Alfred Frederick, b. 2.1860, son of Augustus Alfred & Brigid (nee St John), m. ?1891 Alma Constantine (Catherine) McCORRY b. 9.6.1871, dtr. of Richard & Mary. Chd. Amy Catherine Brigid b. 1892 (Perth RC), Mary Margaret b. 1894. Apprenticed to J. A. Halliday. Carpenter, Perth 1884 and building contractor in partnership with Lee & Harper (1889 Alm). Erected many prominent buildings in Perth. Hotel Manager of "Victoria Hotel", "Fremantle Hotel" and "Grand Hotel", Perth. Retired 1895. Member of Perth City Council 1895. Educ. Frem. Catholic Boys' & Govt. School. RC.

LEE, Alice, m. John McENROE.

LEE, Augustus Alfred, b. 2.10.1823 (England), son of Joseph & Mary, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, m. (Toodyay RC) Brigid STJOHN, dtr. of James & Honoria (nee Neil) of Tipperary. Chd. Charles b. 1856 (Toodyay), Joseph b. 1858 (Toodyay), Alfred Frederick b. 1860 (Toodyay), John b. 1864 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1867 (Frem RC), Ernest Albert b. 1869 (Frem RC), Amy b. 1871 d. 1884, Eddie b. 1872 (Frem RC), Arthur Edward b. 1874 (Frem RC), Francis Luke b. 1876, Arthur b. 1879. Farm labourer. Clerk at Convict Estab. giving 21 yrs service: At Toodyay 1853, Guildford 1858, Toodyay 1861, Frem. as Commissary Clerk 1862-1877. Member Mechanics' Inst. Committee 1866. Prot. Wife RC.

LEE, C. To S.A. 6.7.1866 per Sea Ripple.

LEE, C. E. Bunbury (Govt. Gazette 1873), Postmaster.

LEE, Charles, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison with wife Mary Ann. Chd. Frederick b. 1834 (Perth) bp. 1841 (Guildford). Carpenter. Appointed 1835 to Albany Committee of "Childrens' Friend Society".

LEE, Charles, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1864 per Clara. Labourer & shepherd at Toodyay. Disappeared in 1883. His remains were found in 1888.

LEE, Charles. Dep. 13.1.1874 per Laughing Wave (cabin) for S.A.

LEE, Donald, b. c.1854 (W.A.), d. 4.4.1909, son of Frederick & Mary Jane (wid. of Chitty), m. Mary WETHERALL b. 7.1859, dtr. of Esau & Mary (nee Mellaby). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1880 d. 1886, Sarah Jane b. 1878 d. 1939, Frederick b. 1885, Elizabeth b. 1886 d. 1976, Ellen b. 1883, Donald bp. 1892 d. 1938, Joseph bp. 1900 (d. World War I), Rose bp. 1892, William George bp. 1900, Norah bp. 1900, Charles Edward bp. 1901, Eve Jeanette b. 1900, Rachel b. 1905 d. 1949. Small farmer at West Toodyay. Worked 1st at his father's farm "Mortangup" and then at "Leatherhead" near Long Pool and "Codling". Some of his children were taught to read by Fred Lee.

LEE, E. Employed a T/L man at Bunbury in 1872.

LEE, Edward, (?expiree). ?Sandalwood cutter in 1888 at Katanning.

LEE, Edward, b. 1852. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 29.9.1875 from London. ?This man sandalwood cutter in 1888 at Katanning.

LEE, Elizabeth, b. c.1877, dtr. of Thomas, m. Frederick George FERGUSON.

LEE, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1861, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1879 Charles Walter GEE.

LEE, Ellen, m. Thomas CULLOTIN.

LEE, Ellen, m. 1907 Edward Henry TOMKINSON.

LEE, Frederick, b. 5.1815 (England), d. 29.1.1906 (Toodyay), arr. 5.4.1835 per Adonis from Tasmania, m. (at Bucklands, Northam) 1852 Helen Mary CHITTY (widow of George, nee French) b. c.1821 d. 8.2.1889 (Toodyay), (Mary Jane on death register). Chd. Thomas b. c.1852, Donald b. 1854 d. 1909, Joseph, Frederick Augustus b. 1858 d. 1942, Helen. Publican at Guildford 1840s. Bt. Town Lot Northam 1852: Sheep farmer 1849-1852 & partner with George Chitty, lessee of "Buckland" Northam. Toodyay farmer until his death as a lessee of Stanton's land. Had pastoral runs at "Mortangup" west of Toodyay. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1868.

LEE, Frederick Augustus, b. 1858, d. 19.8.1942, son of Frederick & Mary (nee French) (wid. of Chitty), m. Elizabeth FERGUSON b. 19.7.1855 d. 7.1931, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Morley). Chd. Henry Thomas b. 1879, Samuel Joseph b. 1880 d. 1957, Augustus John b. 1884 d. 1950, Frederick Lionel bp. 1894, Rose b. 1887 d. 1961, Albert b. 1889 d. 1892. Farm worker at Toodyay in the Coondle-Nunyle area. Leased Nunyle, Coondle, and when it was subdivided bought part of the estate. C/E.

LEE, George W. b. 1854, m. Rosa b. 1856. Witnessed the marriage of John Parsons & Elizabeth Toovey in 1882. Albany, builder. In 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

LEE, George, Sergeant Major. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

LEE, George, son of William, m. 27.10.1894 (York RC) Margaret BECKETT, dtr. of Robert & Ellen (nee Carroll). Chd. Margaret Mabel b. 1895, Sydney George b. 1897, Lesley William b. 1900 (all bp. York RC). York, labourer.

LEE, Helen, dtr. of Frederick, m. Joseph GREY.

LEE, Henry, b. 1820, d. 3.10.1876, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

LEE, Henry, b. 1833, d. 20.3.1892 (Northam), m. Margaret. Chd. Ada Theresa b. 1888 (Perth) d. 1969. Perth, shoemaker (1884/5 Alm).

LEE, Hugh, b. 1846, son of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Nolan). Arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents. Bunbury, carpenter (1873/1889 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer in 1872.

LEE, J. (Indistinguishable)  
Dep. 19.10.1880 per Armistice for S.A.  
Dep. 1.1.1881 per Helena Mena for London.  
John dep. 26.4.1885 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.  
Albany, compositor (1888-9 Alm).

LEE, (Pte) James, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. Wife Meg (nee Davidson). Chd. Robert b. 1843 d. 1846, Eliza Jane b. 1846. At Albany 1840-.

LEE, James Edward, b. 1854. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1858. General mechanic. Wife a domestic servant. Advertised for business as a machinist (Hay Street, Perth).

LEE, James St John. Joined Police Force 24.7.1886. Resigned 1888 intending to leave the colony. He owned one third share of Evening Star Gold Mine in Kimberley district.

LEE, John. A crew member of the American whaler Maraboo. Asked permission to live in W.A. 7.3.1834. Was convicted of larceny in 1835 & transported to Tasmania for 7 years.

LEE, John, (?expiree). Employed a T/L man at Victoria Plains in 1870.

LEE, John, d. 30.10.1886. Died suddenly in his hut at Goodwood Saw Mills, Bunbury.

LEE, John, b. 1829, d. 20.1.1895 (Mt Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1871 at Bunbury, including 2 sawyers and a cook.

LEE, John, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L man in 1865 at Greenough.

LEE, John, b. 1855. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres in Swan district. Gardener at "Garden Hill", Guildford.

LEE, John, m. Almena Mary Jane BROOMHEAD b. 6.5.1866. Chd. Frederick Arthur b. 1890, Dorothea Mary b. 1892, Reginald John b. 1896 (Perth RC).

LEE, Joseph, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 1867 per Norwood, dep. for London 1881.

LEE, Joseph, son of William, m. 2nd 19.9.1877 (Perth C/E) Mary BATLEY (widow), dtr. of George Walker. Perth, miner.

LEE, Joseph, b. 13.5.1858 (Guildford), son of Augustus Alfred & Brigid (nee St John), m. 18.6.1885 (Perth RC) Margaret MOORE b. 10.9.1860, dtr. of Robert & Margaret (nee Byrne). Chd. Alfred Robert b. 1885, John b. 1887, Ida Teresa b. 1888, Ethel Mary b. 1890, William Joseph b. 1892, Edward b. 1894 (all bp. Perth RC). Carpenter, Perth (1884-1889 Alm).

LEE, Joseph, son of Frederick & Helen Mary (widow of Chitty). Stockman, Toodyay. Kangaroo hunter. Road & farm contract worker. To Esperance in 1882 as sub-manager at "Fraser RA Station" for W. S. Dempster at £75 per annum.

LEE, Mary, b. c.1875, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1896 Edwin James WATERS.

LEE, Mary Annie, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1879 Arthur Edward GEE.

LEE, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

LEE, Patrick, b. 1805, d. 6.5.1870 (Bunbury), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner with wife Elizabeth (nee Nolan). Chd. Hugh b. 1846, Thomas, William b. 1852, Mary Annie (b. Bunbury), Elizabeth Jane b. 1861 d. 1937. Formerly Pte. 47th Regt. Bunbury Town lots 1855 & 1858. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870. Listed by Salvado 1854. Assisted in building of RC Church 1868.

LEE, Patrick. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine of ship at Derby for a case of scarlatina.

LEE, Peter, b. 1825, d. 28.7.1888 (Frem. Prison), (expirée). Arr. per Runnymede 11.9.1856. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

LEE, Samuel. Resident at Albany. Son Robert b. 1843 d. 1846.

LEE, Thomas. Joined Police Force 4.10.1886. Was promoted to 2nd class when stationed at 36 mile, Albany Rd in 1888 and then to Jarrahdale.

LEE, Thomas, b. c.1852 (Toodyay), son of Frederick & wife Mary, widow of Chitty (nee French) m. Melvinia Janet (Millie) MacKNOE b. c.1854 d. 18.8.1887 (d. in childbirth), dtr. of William James & Betsie (nee King). Chd. Mary b. 1875 d. 1951, Elizabeth b. 1877, Frederick William b. 1879 d. 1937, Lewis b. 1881 d. 1927, Benjamin b. 1883 d. 1916, Emily bp. 1886, ?stillborn twins b. 1887. Farmer at "Jingaling", West Toodyay. Employed a T/L man in 1880.

LEE, Thomas, b. 1829, d. 25.9.1912 (Frem.), son of Thomas (master mariner), m. 2nd 22.7.1874 (Frem. C/E) Mary Ann b. 1836 d. 2.11.1929 (wid. of Captain Outram, wid. of Captain Walker Brown), dtr. of Thomas Sweetman. ?Pearler, North West. Fremantle, mariner in 1874. Limeburner (1883-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L quarrier in 1881. Residence, Douro Street, South Fremantle. C/E.

LEE, Thomas, m. Anne DOOLAN. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1887 (Perth RC).

LEE, Thomas. Bunbury, carter (1873-1885 Alm).

LEE, W. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 28.10.1874 per Centaur (steerage) from Melbourne.

LEE, Wheatley, son of Joseph, m. 19.2.1885 (Northam C/E) Mary GRIFFIN b. 1858, dtr. of James (labourer). Joined Police Force in 1884, 2nd class by 6.1885. Dismissed 29.2.1888 when staff was reduced. At Toodyay in 1885 and also at Williams. C/E.

LEE, William, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 25.2.1855 per Emma for S.A.

W. & J. dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for S.A.

LEE, William, b. 1838 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Jane & child Chas (infant). Agric. labourer.

LEE, William, b. 1834 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

LEE, William, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife. Carpenter.

LEE, William, d. 17.12.1887 (drowned at Guildford). Engineer of Pioneer.

LEE, W(?)illiam). Perth, blacksmith (1884-9 Alm).

LEE, William, b. 1853. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London with wife: Annie b. 1854. Chd. Arthur b. 1876, Henry b. 1878, Frederick b. 1880, Albert Edward b. 1884, Samuel b. 1888 (Wesl.), Ada Ellen b. 1888 (Wesl.). Was a joiner at James Street, Perth, when he applied for an immigrant grant of 126 acres in Cockburn district in 1891.

LEE, William, b. 1837. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London with wife b. 1837. Chd. Charles Henry b. 1861, Alice Ann b. 1863, Thomas William b. 1864, Rose Emily b. 1868, Lizzie Ward b. 1871, Violet Mary b. 1875. General labourer.

LEE, William Stammers, b. 1841. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 29.9.1875 from London, m. 29.12.1879 (Perth Wesl.) Annie Amelia TURNER b. 12.1841, wid. of James, dtr. of Francis Fraser ARMSTRONG. Applied for 50 acres in Swan district in 1880 as an immigrant grant. Fremantle, carriage builder (1883-1889 Alm) in railway workshop.

LEECH (LEACH), J. b. 1828/31, d. 31.10.1856 (Perth). (see J. LEISH). Arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst Boy, indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a miller employed by J. Smith 31.12.1848.

LEECH (LEICH), Mary. At York 1854 listed as RC by Salvado.

LEEDER, Miss. Dep. 4.4.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies. Arr. 2.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LEEDER, Anna Frances, bp. 1855, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1893 Frederick Llewellyn SPENCER.

LEEDER, Charlotte Ann, dtr. of William Henry & Theophila, m. 1st James LITTLE, m. 2nd 1876 Joseph WATKINS.

LEEDER, David Lionel, b. 1871, d. 6.1924, son of William George & Hannah Emily (nee Morrell), m. 5.4.1905 Patience May KINGSTON bp. 29.6.1884 (Toodyay), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee May). Chd. Orbit Lionel b. 1906, Blanche May b. 1908, Leo Lovis b. 1910, William David b. 1912, Kathleen Mavis b. 1915. Toodyay.

LEEDER, Ellen Amelia, b. 1839, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1858 Sanford DURYEA.

LEEDER, Elizabeth Susannah, b. 1826, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1848 John HICKS.

LEEDER, Emma Matilda, b. 1828, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1849 Thomas ALLMOND.

LEEDER, George, b. 16.3.1868 (W.A.), d. 23.8.1948, son of James Batley & Caroline (nee Hancock). To Victoria with parents c.1873. Building contractor - architect.

LEEDER, George Edmund (Edward), b. 19.12.1834, son of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 14.11.1872 Eliza GREGG (widow of J, nee England) b. 1834 d. 10.1.1884 (Perth), she arr. 24.3.1854 per Merope. Chd. Henry George b. 1873. To England 2.1848 per Merope & returned 28.4.1849. Perth. Herdsman 1870s. C/E.

LEEDER, Hannah Eliza, b. 1818, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1st 1837 Charles Foster CLARKSON, m. 2nd 1858 John Enoch HAMMOND.

LEEDER, Henry John, b. 14.3.1847 (WA), d. 21.11.1928 (Northam), son of William H. & Theophila, m. 1st 2.4.1872 Susanna Harriet Hyde MORRELL b. 18.6.1855 d. 1.1.1897 (Northam), dtr. of Richard & Susannah, m. 2nd Clara NETTLE (b. Victoria). Chd. Amy Idonea bp. 1874, Selby Cecil b. 1875 d. 1945, Laura bp. 1878, Lucius bp. 1880, Ernest bp. 1883, Lilla Carlotta bp. 1884, Ethel Irene bp. 1887, Bina Theophila S. bp. 1890. 1870 Northam farmer & grazier "Mokine" then "Curvadine". By 1877 propr. "Avon Bridge Hotel" Northam. Keen owner of race horses. In 1901 took 2 horses to Melbourne winning 8 races there. JP. Mayor of Northam. Member Agric. Soc. Employed a T/L man 1872. Educ. Bishop Hale's School. C/E.

LEEDER, James Batley, b. 24.12.1837 (Perth), d. 12.12.1900 (Victoria), son of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 2.8.1856 (Blakiston Church, Mt. Barker, S.A.) Caroline HANCOCK b. 10.5.1839 d. 28.8.1911 (Vic), dtr. of John & Caroline, from Tasmania to S.A. 1853. Chd. William b. 1857 (SA) d. 1940, Ellen French b. 1859 (SA) d. 1876, John Henry b. 1862 (SA) d. 1943, Hannah Eliza b. 1865 (WA) d. 1949, Emma Elizabeth b. 1866 (WA) d. 1866, Emma Matilda, George b. 1868 (WA), Rose b. 1870 (WA) d. 1955, James Batley b. 1872 (WA) d. 1873, Sanford b. 1874 (Vic) d. 1879, Ernest Batley b. 1877 (Vic) d. 1879, Esther b. 1879 (Vic) d. 1879, Victor Albert b. 1880 (Vic) d. 1882. Visited SA in 1850 & worked as a carpenter. Returned to Perth with wife & family. Gardener & farmer 1860s & 70s. Employed 4 T/L men 1857, 1864 & 1868. To Victoria 1873.

LEEDER, Jesse David, b. 23.1.1842 (Perth), d. 31.7.1899, son of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1st 26.7.1867 Rebecca SHREEVE b. 1844 d. 18.3.1883 (Adelaide), dtr. of Noah, m. 2nd 1883 Hannah Bennet GILES b. 10.1842 d. 21.9.1939. Chd. Edward Augustine, Bertha K, Alice M, Henry D. Employed 9 T/L men at Mongers' Lake Perth 1860-1869. To Eastern colonies & returned 21.2.1882 per Macedon. To Eastern colonies & returned 8.4.1886 per South Australian.

LEEDER, John Henry, b. 6.7.1862 (S.A.), d. 21.2.1943, son of James Batley & Caroline (nee Hancock). To W.A. with parents c.1863. To Victoria with parents. Farmer.

LEEDER, Laura Linda, bp. 1878, dtr. of Henry John, m. 1905 Charles Stephen MONGER.

LEEDER, Lilla Carlotta, m. 1903 Herbert George WITHNELL.

LEEDER, Martha F, b. 1822, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1847 William JONES.

LEEDER, Richard William, son of William George & Hannah Emily, m. Elizabeth Mary THOMAS. Chd. Bessie Mary Agnes b. 1905. Northam.

LEEDER, Rose, b. 1870 (W.A.), d. 1955, dtr. of James Batley & Caroline, m. EVANS.

LEEDER, Selby Cecil, b. 5.5.1875, d. 4.8.1945 (Northam), son of Henry John & Susanna Harriet (nee Morrell), m. 1897 (Subiaco) Ethel Hepzibah MARTIN b. 20.4.1879 (S.A.) d. 3.12.1948, dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Halliday), she arr. c.1897. Chd. Stanley Irvine b. 1901, Mavis Sylvia b. 1902, Alexis Leith b. 1904, Vivian Carlyle b. 1906, Selby Milton b. 1907, Mignon Joyce b. 1912, Yvonne Doris b. 1914, Thelma Bernice b. 1920. Northam, Toodyay. (Of ?Cunjardine).

LEEDER, Sophia Jane, b. 1836, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), m. 1854 Arthur BIRCH.

LEEDER, William, b. 3.6.1797, d. 5.3.1845, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & family, m. 23.5.1817 (England) Hannah Emily FRENCH b. 1797 d. 7.1.1889 (Perth). Chd. Hannah Eliza b. 1818, William Henry b. 1820 d. 1857, Martha F b. 1822 d. 1895, John Richard b. 1824 d. 1827 (Eng), Elizabeth Susannah b. 1826, Emma Matilda b. 1828, Charlotte Ann b. 1832, George Edmund b. 1834, Sophia Jane b. 1836 d. 1884, James Batley b. 1837 d. 1900, Ellen Amelia b. 1839, Jesse David b. 1842 d. 1899. Shoemaker, publican & merchant: for 14 yrs propr. of "Leeder's Hotel". Selected 288 acres at "Large Lakes", Perth. His widow took over the management of the hotel. She visited England 4.3.1850 per Mary returning 18.6.1851 per Leander. Visited S.A. 14.9.1857 per Swan. She employed 4 T/L men Perth on occasions 1855-1860.

LEEDER, William, b. 11.8.1857, d. 28.6.1940, son of James Batley & Caroline (nee Hancock). Returned to W.A. with parents c. 1863 and to Victoria 1873 with parents, m. 3.9.1877 (Bendigo, Victoria) Eliza HANCOCK b. 1.4.1856 (Mt Barker, S.A.), dtr. of John & Caroline. Chd. Hilda Florence b. 1879 d. 1955, Robert Edward b. 1881 d. 1910, Ernest Nicholas b. 1883 d. 1950, William b. 1886 d. 1918, Nellie Violet b. 1888 d. 1968, Ethel Lila b. 1893 d. 1955, Florence b. 1899 d. 1924. Bricklayer, Victoria.

LEEDER, William George, b. 6.3.1845 (W.A.), d. 27.8.1906 (Northam), son of William Henry & Theophila (nee Gooch), m. 22.11.1866 (Northam) Hannah Emily MORRELL b. 8.9.1843 d. 18.11.1920 (Northam), dtr. of Frederick. Chd. William Frederick b. 1867 d. 1867, George Henry James b. 1869 d. 1921, David Lionel b. 1871 d. 1924, Ernest Reuben b. 1872 d. 1905, William Augustus b. 1876 d. 1878, Frank Woodley b. 1880 d. 1914, Septimus Noel b. 1882 d. 1909, Olive May bp. 1887, Richard William. Pastoralist & farmer, Toodyay with interests in Eastern districts & North West. Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1864-1887 at Toodyay & Mokane including woodcutters, a horse breaker & a herdsman. Involved in horse trade & sailed to Batavia per Laughing Wave. Propr. of "Freemasons' Hotel" 1871 & "The Newcastle Hotel" 1875-1885. Member of Toodyay Rd. Bd. 1873-1876 & Municipal Council c.1877. Was Chairman & 1st Mayor (1887). JP. Educ. Perth Boys. C/E.

LEEDER, William Henry, b. 4.3.1820, d. 13.2.1857 (York), son of William & Hannah Emily (nee French), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 31.1.1843 Theophila Charlotte GOOCH b. 1823 d. 10.9.1888 (E.Perth), dtr. of John. Chd. Eliza Theophila b. 1843 d. 1844, William George b. 1845 d. 1906, Henry John b. 1847 d. 1928, Eliza Matilda b. 1849 d. 1853, Maria Theophila bp. 1852 d. 1855, Ellen Matilda bp. 1853 d. 1936, Anna Frances bp. 1855, Charlotte Ann. Butcher in 1840s & sold the business in 1849. To Perth 1854-7. Proprietor of "Freemasons' Tavern" & "Hotel". Bt. Town Lots 1855 & 1856. Employed 4 T/L men at Perth 1852-1856. C/E.

LEEDOM, James, b. 1812, d. 7.1870 (Wandering), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife Jane b. 1816. Servants. In 1848 he employed a Parkhurst lad as a shoemaker. Farmer & bootmaker at Wandering. Prot.

LEEDON. (see TEEDON)

LEEDS, A. R. Sailed from Albany to Frem. 30.9.1888 per Albany.

LEEMAN (?NEWMAN), Mrs. Arr. 11.12.1855 per Esmeralda (cabin).

LEEMAN, Henry, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. (U.K.) Ellen. At Fremantle in 1870. Bunbury, farmer & carpenter (1874-1889 Alm) and Augusta by 1889. Employed 4 T/L men 1870-1874 including 2 brickmakers and a mason.

LEEMEGUN, Margaret, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1867 Thomas CLARKE.

LEEMING, George Waters, b. 1857 (Victoria), d. 1902 (Melbourne), son of William (farmer). Arr. 4.4.1885 from Victoria per Penola, m. 9.10.1889 (Guildford C/E) Margaret Ann Georgina SWEETING b. 24.8.1868 d. 26.5.1953, dtr. of George Hallett (Rev.) & Ellen (nee Page). She m. 2nd 2.9.1910 Herbert William Hancock. Chd. George Arthur Duncan b. 1890, Maud Eleanor b. 1891, Philip Charles b. 1894, Dulcie Bell Page bp. 1900, Philip Charles b. 1894, Marjorie Placida. Mining surveyor, Kimberley goldfields (1888 Govt. Gazette). Guildford, contractor & surveyor 1889.

LEEN, Eliza, m. 15.7.1903 (South Perth) James FAIRHEAD b. 1832.

LEER, William R. m. 7.9.1869 (Bunbury) Ellen BRENNAN b. 1849, she arr. 15.4.1867 per Strathmore.

LEES, C. (or T. or J.)

Arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

T.(?) to Albany 16.1.1882 per Otway.

C. dep. 1.12.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

LEES, John J. Master pearler at Cossack, owner of 9 luggers when he signed a petition 25.6.1886 seeking self government for North West. Lost at sea aboard Ethel during cyclone 22.4.1887.

LEES, (Lt) Samuel, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth. This man or Pte Lees accompanied J.S.Roe on his 1848-9 expedition in southern areas.

LEESON, A.J. Arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor from Hobart Town. Dep. 10.11.1858 per Thomas Ann Cole for Sydney with wife. Lt. 12th Foot 1st Battalion. He had been promoted to Captain when he left to join H.Q. in Sydney 10.11.1858.

LEESON, Helen Mary, m. 1904 Richard Michael EATON.

LEESON, Henry, (alias Thompson, alias Devonport), b. 1845 (expiree), arr. 1864 per Merchantman, dep. 28.2.1882 for S.A.

LEESON, Martha, m. 1888 James WATSON.

LEESON, Martha, ?dtr. of William Henry, m. Patrick GORMAN.

LEESON, Richard Henry, b. 1873, d. 15.8.1945, son of William Henry & Ellen Mary (nee McCarthy), m. 1897 (Irishtown) Ellen WHITE, dtr. of William & Honorah (nee Toohey). Chd. Matilda Mary b. 1899, Peter William b. 1901, Barnard Richard b. 1903 d. 1904, Honorah Gertrude b. 1905, Theresa Ellen Mary b. 1907, Veronica Hannah Martha b. 1908, Alice Monica b. 1910, Kathleen Margaret b. 1912, Richard Joseph, Thomas Patrick White, John Henry b. 1920. Northam.

LEESON, T.(?). Northam, farmer (1877-1889 Alm).

LEESON, William Henry, b. 1836/7 (England), d. 29.12.1920 (Northam) (expiree), son of Henry, arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 2.11.1866 (RC Guildford) Ellen Mary McCARTH(E)Y b. 1847 d. 26.9.1916, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Chd. Martha b. 1868, Peter William b. 1870, Richard Henry b. 1873 d. 1945, Alice Matilda b. 1879, Hannah Maria b. 1882, Mary b. 1884 & 1 son. Northam. Jennacubbine, hospital orderly, 1887, Toodyay. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-1872.

LEE-STEERE, Amy Florence, b. 1874, dtr. of James George, m. 1896 William ELGEE.

LEE STEERE, Augustus Frederick, b. 1835 (England), d. 5.8.1903, arr. 20.6.1855 per Avalanche, m. 16.2.1859 Ellen Elizabeth ROE b. 1840 d. 1.6.1887, dtr. of J.S.Roe. Chd. Matilda Ann b. 1860 d. 1860 at Culham Toodyay, Herbert John b. 1862 (Eng) d. 1942, Ethel Ellen Elizabeth b. 1864, Ernest Augustus b. 1866 (Beverley), Beatrice Maude b. 1868 d. 1940, Eva Matilda b. 1872 d. 1943, Algernon George b. 1875 d. 1899. To England with wife 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan & returned 20.11.1862. Partner at Toodyay with S.P. Phillips 1855-59 at "Jayes Cottage" Culham. In 1862 at Beverley on "Haisthorpe". Pastoralist & farmer. About 1871 had an accident - gave up farming etc. & went to a small property, "Ipswich Farm" at Toodyay. Retired to town of Newcastle. JP Toodyay 1872 & Bd. of Educ. Beverley 1868 & Bd. of Educ. Toodyay 1874. Employed 29 T/L men 1863-1872. C/E.

LEE STEERE, Charles James, b. 9.6.1868 d. 21.10.1940, son of James George & Catherine Ann (nee Leake), m. 27.4.1898 Laura Georgina BURT b. 3.12.1876, dtr. of Septimus & Louisa Fanny (nee Hare). Chd. Charles Burt b. 1899 (d. India), Hilda Lee b. 1900, Aileen. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council & Jr Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office (1887 Alm).

LEE STEERE, Edith, b. 18.8.1864, dtr. of James George. Postmistress "Jayes" (1883-7 Alm).

LEE STEERE, Edward John, b. 2.2.1863 (Perth), d. 11.12.1957, son of James George & Catherine Ann (nee Leake), m. 22.9.1892 (Boyup Park) Caroline Agnes FORREST b. 24.9.1873 (Boyup) d. 24.4.1961 (Perth), dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Fowler). Chd. Bertha Kate b. 1893 d. 1961, Marion Rose b. 1894 d. 1968, Eva Florence b. 1894 d. 1901, Arthur William b. 1896 d. 1981, Frederick (d. about 4 years in fire), Alexander b. 1902 d. 1980, Sylvia Maude Forrest b. 1904 d. 1971, James b. 1906 d. 1980, John Charles b. 1909 d. 1942 (AIF New Guinea). Farmer of "Jayes" which he inherited from his father. Boyup Brook. Served on Rd Bd for 15 years and 2 years as Chairman. JP.

LEE STEERE, Ernest Augustus, b. 19.3.1866 (Beverley), son of Augustus Frederick & Ellen Elizabeth (nee Roe), m. 16.12.1909 Bridget O'CONNOR, dtr. of Charles Yelverton O'Connor & Susan Laetitia (nee Ness). Chd. 3 sons & 3 dtrs. Gained pastoral experience with his cousin, S J Phillips at Irwin. Bought Belele Station, Murchison in 1891 and owned business at Day Dawn. Member of Pastoralists & Graziers Association. President 1919-1933. Bought Toodyay property "Hawthornden" in 1924. Involved in Elder Smith & Co. of W.A., W.A. Worsted & Woollen Mills at Albany and W.A. Turf Club. Educ. Hale School.

LEE-STEERE, Ethel (Ellen) Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Augustus, m. 1893 Edward A. P. ROBERTS.

LEE STEERE, Herbert John, b. 10.2.1862 (England), d. 4.3.1942, son of Augustus Frederick & Ellen (nee Roe). Arr. with parents who had been holidaying in England, m. 19.1.1898 Elizabeth Aloysia LONGOBARDI d. 4.2.1947. Chd. Marie Elizabeth O'Connor b. 1898, Ethel Muriel b. 1899, Herbert Harold b. 1901, Dorothy bp. 1902, Gladys bp. 1904, Frederick John b. 1913. Manager of "Yandanooka Station" for S. J. Phillips and Emmanuel Brothers 1895. Estate bought by Government in 1911 for subdivision.

LEE STEERE, Hubert Arthur, b. 4.6.1872, d. 7.6.1939, son of James George & Catherine Ann (nee Leake), m. 12.7.1916 Winifred Annie FORBES d. 21.4.1947.

LEE STEERE, James George, b. 4.7.1830, d. 1.12.1903, 3rd son of Lee Steere, arr. 21.4.1860 per Oryx from England, m. 16.6.1859 (London) Catherine Ann LEAKE b. 6.7.1834 d. 6.11.1922, dtr. of Luke. Chd. Edith Anne b. 1860 at sea d. at 6 mths, Arthur b. 1861 d. 1871, Edward John b. 1863, Edith Anne b. 1864 d. 1954, Louisa Kate b. 1866, Marian Rose b. 1867 d. 1895, Charles James b. 1868 d. 1940, Alice Maude b. 1869 d. 1954, Mabel Constance b. 1870 d. 1930, Hubert Arthur b. 1872 d. 1939, Bertha Mary b. 1873 d. 1961, Amy Florence b. 1874 d. 1960, Mina b. 1876 d. 1876, Wilfred b. 1878 (England) d. 1934, Lancelot Henry b. 1882 d. 1882. Was in Merchant Navy as commander of Devonshire. By 1861 was pastoralist at "Jayes", Blackwood 100,000 acres. JP 1862. Member Bd. Educ. 1867, MLC 1870 (Wellington 1890 & for Nelson 1890-1903). Bt. several 40 acre locations (Nelson 1868). Also in partnership with Monger. Employed 43 T/L men 1864-1875. With wife & 11 chd. to London 5.1.1878 per Charlotte Padbury & returned 1.10.1879. Resided in Perth after 1888. Politician, Speaker of Leg. Council 1886-1890 & of Leg. Assembly 1890-1903. 1885 Member of Federal Council of Australasia. C/E.

LEE STEERE, Louisa Kate, b. 1866, dtr. of James George, m. 1892 Frederick Charles FAULKNER.

LEE STEERE, Mabel Constance, b. 1870, dtr. of James George, m. 1912 Francis Gustavus ALLNUTT.

LEE STEERE, Marion Rose, b. 1867, dtr. of James George, m. 1887 Alexander Paterson TURNBULL.

LEE STEERE, Wilfred, b. 26.7.1878 (England), d. 9.12.1934, son of James & Catherine, m. 25.10.1902 Laura Louisa Frances FORREST b. 10.9.1877 d. 8.12.1960, dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. Lancelot b. 1903 d. 1968, Eva b. 1904, Everard b. 1905, Forrest b. 1907 d. 1943 (W.W.II). Served in Boer War. Farmer at "Greenfields" Boyup Brook, Upper Blackwood. Member of local Rd. Bd.

LEPEBURE (=? LEVORUE), B. Arr. 2.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

LEFROY, Annette Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of Henry Maxwell, m. 1878 Henry Augustus DE BURGH.

LEFROY, Anthony O'Grady, b. 14.3.1816 (Ireland), d. 21.1.1897 (Perth), son of Rev. Henry, arr. 4.1.1843 per Lady Grey with brother Gerald de Courcy, m. 3.6.1852 (Perth) Mary BRUCE b. 9.8.1835 d. 22.6.1913, dtr. of Capt. John. Chd. Henry Bruce bp. 1854 d. 1930, Mary bp. 1856 d. 1939, Dorothea Jane b. 1859 d. 1949, Emily Elizabeth bp. 1860, Anthony Langlois O'Grady b. 1862 d. 1877 Ireland, gun accident. He had pastoral interests at "Walebing", Victoria Plains. 1854 Private Sec. to Gov. Fitzgerald: Bt. Perth Town Lots 1850 & 1853. 1856-1890 Col. Treasurer & Clerk of Council: Bd. of Educ. 1858. 1863 paid 2 yrs visit to England: Employed 13 T/L men 1852 & 1864-1881. JP 1876. On Weid Club Committee & Director of WA Building Fund. To England 6.1.1863 per Tartar with wife & 5 chd. Returned from visit to London 23.3.1865 with wife & 4 chd. & per Daylight 14.1.1880 (Mary, Dorothea, Emily & Edward). CMG 1878.

LEFROY, Charles Edward Cottrell, b. 29.10.1862 (Frem.), d. 31.12.1940, son of Henry Maxwell & Annette (nee Bate), m. 1908 Alice Susan BEDFORD d. 20.9.1947.

LEFROY, Dorothea (Leila) Elizabeth Geraldine, b. 1860, dtr. of Gerald de Courcy, m. 1886 Henry Sandford KING.

LEFROY, Emily Elizabeth, bp. 27.5.1860, dtr. of Anthony O'Grady, m. 1888 Arthur Henry WILLIAMS.

LEFROY, Florence Geraldine, b. 1865 (Ireland), dtr. of Gerald de Courcy, m. 1894 George Deverell ROBINSON.

LEFROY, Fredericka Ernestine Isabella, b. 9.5.1870, d. 16.4.1958, dtr. of Henry Maxwell. Went to England in 1879 and returned to W.A. in 1892. Darlington, W.A.

LEFROY, George Anthony, b. 27.1.1860, d. 16.4.1928, son of Henry Maxwell & Annette (nee Bate), m. 30.12.1902 Carolyn Marion WATKINS b. 16.8.1871, dtr. of Daniel Glyn & Carolyn. Grazier, Gascoyne (1887-9 Alm).

LEFROY, Gerald de Courcy, b. 4.10.1819, d. 15.12.1877, son of Rev. Henry of Sautry Glebe, Ireland, arr. 4.1.1843 per Lady Grey with brother Anthony O'Grady, m. 18.3.1852 Elizabeth, b. 28.12.1831 d. 22.7.1908, eldest dtr. of W.L. Brockman of Herne Hill. Chd. Henry Gerald b. 1854 d. 1934, William Gerald b. 1856 d. 1924, Frances Geraldine b. 1858 (Ireland) d. 1941, Dorothea Elizabeth Geraldine b. 1860 d. 1944, Margaret Geraldine b. 1863 d. 1903, Florence Geraldine b. 1865 d. 1911, De Courcy Gerald b. 1869 d. 1945/8, Isabella Mary Geraldine b. 1871, Julius Anthony Gerald b. 1875, Arthur Langlois Gerald b. 1877 d. 1929 in Canada. Pastoralist, farmer in Avon district & at Walebing, Victoria Plains until 1850s. Returned to Ireland 16.6.1853 via Madras with horses per Pyrenees, came back to W.A. in 1860. To Warren district. Appointed Sheep Inspector 1869. Res. Mag. Bunbury. Farmer "The Jayes". JP 1875. Employed 8 T/L men 1865-1877.

LEFROY, Henry Bruce (Sir), b. 24.3.1854 (Perth), d. 19.3.1930 (Walebing), son of Anthony O'Grady & Mary (nee Bruce), m. 1st 15.4.1880 (Perth C/E) Rose Agnes WITTENOOM b. 25.6.1857 d. 17.4.1902, dtr. of Charles, m. 2nd 23.11.1904 Madelaine Emily Stewart WALFORD b. 13.11.1879 (England) d. 10.10.1946. Chd. Mary (Maidie) Bruce, Anthony Langlois Bruce b. 1881 (Perth C/E), Edward Henry Bruce b. 1887, Francis Charles Bruce b. 1889, Madelaine Bruce b. 1905, John Stewart Bruce b. 1907, Robert Bruce b. 1911. To England for education at Rugby, returned to W.A. in 1872. In charge of Walebing property which he inherited from his father. Member of Victoria Plains Rd Bd 1872-1899 and Chairman for 20 years. Later also on Moora Rd Bd. Employed 12 T/L men 1875-1884. Was coach and sponsor of the New Norcia Aboriginal Cricket Team. Visited Victoria in 1883. MLA for Moora 1893-1901 and 1911. Premier 1917-1919. Agent General for W.A. in London 1901-1904 when honoured with C.M.G. and later Knighted.

LEFROY, Henry Gerald, b. 11.1.1854, d. 11.7.1934 (Carnarvon), son of Gerald de Courcy & Elizabeth (nee Brockman), m. 30.5.1881 (Perth C/E) Emily Elizabeth PALEY b. 1863 d. 18.11.1939, Chd. Francis Edwin b. 1881, Constance Edith b. 1882, John Royden Gerald b. 1883 d. 1958, Ernest Henry b. 1884, William Maxwell b. 1886, Elizabeth Emily b. 1887 d. 1939, Thomas Lyndon b. 1889 d. 1889, Lucy Caroline b. 1891, Jeffrey b. 1894, Anthony Vernon b. 1896, Bertha Geraldine b. 1898, Charles Bayden b. 1900, Walter De Courcy b. 1902 d. 1965, James Douglas b. 1903 d. 1904. Farmer at "Jayes", Blackwood. Employed a T/L man in 1878.

LEFROY, Henry Maxwell, b. 8.1818, d. 18.7.1879 (Frem), son of John Henry, arr. 1.1.1841 per Napoleon, & dep. 29.8.1844 per Velocity, arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park with wife as an officer of Convict Estab. During 1841-4 was pastoralist at York, returned to England as tutor in Royal Navy, m. 12.1853 (England) Annette BATE d. 18.7.1920, dtr. of David Fryer Bate, (R.N. Surgeon) & Theophila (nee Nash). Chd. Annette Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1896, Lucy Blatchford Sophia b. 1857 d. 1935, George Anthony b. 1860 d. 1928, Theophila Ann Frances b. 1861 d. 1940, Charles Edward Cottrell b. 1862 d. 1940, John Henry Maxwell b. 1865 d. 1936, Frederick Ernest Langlois b. 1867 d. 1870, Fredericka Ernestine Isabella b. 1870, Phoebe Ruth b. 1874 d. 1953, Benjamin Brydges Du Horn b. 1876 d. 1919. Asst. Supt. Conv. Estab. 4.1854-9. Supt. at Frem. until 1875. Owned land at Spearwood, Serpentine & "Dutannuning", York. In 1863 explored east of York. 23.3.1865 returned from visit to London per Fitzroy with wife & 4 chd. Bt. Fremantle Town Lots 1866-7. Employed 45 T/L men 1856-1878. Was on Frem. Bd. of Educ. 1876. Chairman Frem. Council 1876.

LEFROY, Isabella Mary Geraldine, b. 1871, dtr. of Gerald De Courcy, m. 1900 Charles Marshall HARRIS.

LEFROY, John Henry Maxwell, b. 30.12.1865 d. 16.5.1936, son of Henry Maxwell & Annette (nee Bate), m. 24.5.1898 Ada HAMERSLEY b. 1868 d. 1931, dtr. of Samuel Richard & Matilda (nee Brown). Chd. Elizabeth Grace b. 1899 d. 1931, Clement Charles Maxwell b. 1901, Francis Egerton b. 1903, John b. 1905, Annette Mary b. 1907 d. 1909, Godfrey Cottrell b. 1909, Cuthbert George b. 1913. Assistant Draughtsman and Surveyor in Lands and Survey Department 1882-1931.

LEFROY, Lucy Blatchford Sophia, b. 1857, dtr. of Henry Maxwell, m. 1880 Alexander Milne ROBERTSON.

LEFROY, Margaret Geraldine, b. 1863, dtr. of Gerald De Courcy, m. 1886 Charles Morton CROSSLAND.

LEFROY, Phoebe Ruth, b. 10.6.1874, d. 1953, dtr. of Henry Maxwell. To England in 1884 and returned to W.A. in 1898. She was a joint founder of Sister Kate's home for children in Perth.

LEFROY, Theophila Ann Frances, b. 1861, d. 1940, dtr. of Henry Maxwell, m. 13.4.1893 Frederic W. HAWES.

LEFROY, William Gerald, b. 6.10.1856 (Ireland), d. 10.1924 (Moora), son of Gerald De Courcy & Elizabeth (nee Brockman). Arr. in 1860 with parents, m. 4.4.1888 (Guildford C/E) Flora Mary BARRETT LENNARD b. 7.5.1867 d. 2.8.1958, dtr. of Edward Graham & Mary Ann (nee Hardey). Chd. Rose Elizabeth b. 1889, Lucille Mary b. 1891, Ethel Flora b. 1893, William Edward De Courcy b. 1894, Frederick St John b. 1896, Alice Maud b. 1897 d. 1898, Herbert Kitchener b. 1899, Powell Roberts b. 1900, Margaret Grace b. 1902, Jocelyn O'Grady b. 1903, George b. 1904 d. 1904, James b. 1904 d. 1904, Gwendolyn Mary b. 1906, Thomas Henry Maynard b. 1908, Frances Dorothea b. 1910. At 16 years owned a small boat and went to Shark Bay pearl fishing for 6 months. Swan, farmer in 1878. Employed 2 T/L men at "Herne Hill" 1878-1879. In 1880 went to Carnarvon working for C.S. Brockman, J. Brockman & M. Bunbury for 2 years. Leased "Boolathana Station" for 3 years, then with brother established "Yanyareddy Station" at Lyndon River. Left brother in charge in 1890 and farmed "Herne Hill" again. Bought "Towera Station" in 1910. Member of Swan Rd Bd and Chairman for 3 terms. Vice President of Pastoralists' Association. Member of Turf Club and Weld Club. Residence "Mileura", Cottesloe. Educ. Bunbury.

LEGARE, Francis, son of Jean Baptiste & Margaret, farmer of Canada, m. 4.12.1853 (Albany) Elizabeth MOONEY b. 12.1837, dtr. of Lawrence. He went farming at Albany although formerly a whaler. Later he returned to U.S.A. Bt. Albany Town Lots 1851-1856. Listed by Salvado 1854 as RC. Gave land for 1st RC Church Albany & sold his cottage to church for £70.

LEGG (LAGG), Daniel. Indentured as a farm servant to J.W. Davey of Northam, but absconded 28.12.1842.

LEGG, E. Arr. 11.6.1870 per Thomas Brown (steerage) from Victoria.

LEGGATT, William. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

LEGHORN, (Pte) George, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834.

LEGON, A. M. Arr. 3.4.1877 per Assyrian from Lacapede Island.

LEGRAY, Margaret, b. 1839 (England), m. 1858 Uriah St Albyn BURNS.

LEGRIFE. Arr. 21.8.1882 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies with wife.

LEHAAR. Arr. 1-8.1858 per Champion with wife & child.

LEICESTER, Emily, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1877 William HOWARD.

LEICH (LEECH?), Mary. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado as RC.

LEIDICKE, Hugo Ernest, d. 8.2.1883, son of Frederick William, m. 1.6.1869 (Perth C/E) Eliza Ellen BURGESS b.8.6.1856, dtr. of Henry. She m. 2nd Alfred RHODES. Fremantle, master mariner & owner of Ariel 1878-1883 when vessel went down in cyclone off Condon.

LEIGH, Mr. Arr. 17.11.1869 per Elizabeth Ann Oliver from S.A. with wife.

LEIGH, Albert. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

LEIGH, Rebecca, b. 1844, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

LEIGHTON, Mr, Mrs & 1 other. Arr. 20.5.1883 per Ribston from S.A.

LEIGHTON, Ada, b. 1876, dtr. of John, m. 1900 John ROBINSON.

LEIGHTON, Henry, b. 1828, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd, Parkhurst boy. Indentured 6.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a farm servant working for J. Dewar 30.6.1848. Very good reports.

LEIGHTON, James, b. 26.2.1855 (Edinburgh) d. 27.5.1917, son of John & Margaret (nee Sutherland). Arr. with parents per Runnymede 10.9.1856, m. 5.6.1895 (Frem.) Margaret HOWARD (England) b. 4.9.1875 d. 30.11.1945. Chd. James b. 1896 (Frem. Presb.) (master mariner Queensland coast), Helen, Bertha, Dorothy, William. In early years was a pearler in North West. Fremantle, boatbuilder, fish canner and shepherd etc 1880-5 at Fortescue in partnership with brother, Tom. Illit. Congr.

LEIGHTON, John, b. 15.12.1820 (England), d. 17.10.1898 (Frem), arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1843 (Edinburgh, Scotland) Margaret SUTHERLAND d. 10.5.1892. Chd. John b. 1844 (England) d. 1914, Anne, Thomas, William, James b. 1855 (Scotl) d. 1917, Margaret, Annie, Elizabeth. Formerly 6th Dragoon Guards. Was stationed at Rottneest & Frem. Owned land in Grey St. Was a lodging housekeeper 1869. Employed 5 T/L men occasionally 1863-1869. Lit. Congreg.

LEIGHTON, John (Jr.), b. 31.3.1844 (England), d. 19.2.1914, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Margaret (nee Sutherland). Arr. per Runnymede 10.9.1856 with parents, m. 1868 Ann JONES b. 1840/3 d. 26.6.1932 (North Frem.). Arr. per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859. Ann was with the Shenton family before her marriage. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1869 d. 1948, John Charles b. 1871 d. 1961, Annie b. 1873 d. 1873, Ada b. 1876 d. 1910, Margaret b. 1880 d. 1977 (N.S.W.), William James Israel b. 1882 d. 1883. Fremantle, letter carrier in 1867. Storeman in 1872. Spent 7 years in North West as policeman 1876-1884. Fremantle WAGR for 30 years. Wife operated the gates at the Leighton Bridge Railway Crossing from 1881-1895. Residence later Harvest Road, North Fremantle. Congr.



LEIGHTON, John Charles, b. 7.5.1871 (Busselton), d. 22.4.1961 (East Fremantle), son of John & Ann, m. 7.12.1904 (Frem.) Amelia Ann LONG b. 5.12.1873 (Frem.) d. 27.5.1943 (North Frem.), dtr. of George James & Eliza Ann (nee Back). Chd. Reta Alice b. 1908, Jack Eric b. 1910 d. 1977 (panel beater), Olive Jean b. 1916. Apprenticed to Wardle (carpenter and builder) at Fremantle. Foreman for WAGR. Retired 7.5.1936. Lived at parents' residence, Harvest Road, North Fremantle. Built own home in Ainslie Road c.1904. Member of Railway Employees' Union. Educ. Fremantle Boys' School. Congr.

LEIGHTON, Margaret, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1st GRIGSBY, m. 2nd 1887 Sydney John WARD.

LEIGHTON, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1869, dtr. of John & Ann, m. Andrew KELLY.

LEIGNEER, Dora. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington (steerage).

LEISH, J. (?LEECH). To Colombo 4.2.1858 per Nile.

LEISHMAN (LEISHAM), Robert, b. 1785 (Scotland), d. 13.4.1830 (Clarence), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Labourer.

LEITCH, Emily Frances, b. 1889, m. 1909 Levi Green PEARSON.

LEITH(?), Catherine, b. 1841 (Ireland), m. 1867 William GODFREY.

LEITH, F. Arr. 17.8.1842 per Heroine from Bali, dep. 1.2.1843 for S.A. per ?Psyche.

LEITZ, Ludwig. Kimberley prospector. He reported the death of E.F.Hicks at 20 mile camp Wyndham 4.10.1887.

LE LANG, Emil, son of Francis (mason), m. 9.1.1891 (Frem. C/E) Anna Charlotte Mary Jane STINTON, dtr. of David & Elizabeth (nee Eacott) bp. 3.5.1874. Fremantle, pearler.

LEKEY (?LALLY), Thomas. Victoria Plains, farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

LELFRIE(?), James. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

LELLIS (see LILLIS).

LE MERCIÉ, James, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Employed a T/L labourer in 1881 on the railway line at Champion Bay.

LE MESSEURIER. Dep. 5.1848 per Emma Sherratt with wife for S.A. & returned on same ship - leaving again 25.11.1848 per Water Lily.

LE MESURIER, William Henry, arr. 25.4.1853 per Thames from Eastern colonies, m. 21.12.1854 Amelia BROWN b. 1834, dtr. of Richard McB. Asst. Comm. Gen. Fremantle 1854-6. Dep. for Hong Kong 11.7.1856 per Lady Elizabeth with wife, child & servant. C/E.

LE MESURIER, Ernest. Seaman. Lost at sea off North West coast in Rosette 24.1.1879.

LEMON, Annie. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

LEMON, Edward Arthur, b. 1854 (England), d. 3.11.1898 (Albany). Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877, m. Frances. Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres in Avon district in 1885. Joined W.A. Police Force 1.10.1878. At Roebourne 1878/9. Stationed at Cossack 1880 (& pearler), to Geraldton 1882, Derby 1883, Fremantle 1884 (water police), Guildford 1892, York 1893, Perth 1895. Owned 1 lot at Albany, 2 lots at Fremantle, 1 lot at Perth and 1 lot at Swan.

LEMON, James, b. 1858. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877. ?Same man arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Dep. 13.8.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

LEMON, Johanna, m. William LAWLER b. 1823.

LEMON, John, (alias George Brown), b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L shoemaker at York 1875.

LEMORE, John, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Beverley, shoemaker (1879-1881, 1884 & 1886-9 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1874-5 and 1880, three of them bootmakers. Employed by Dempster Brothers at Esperance and Fraser Range in 1880s where he was injured in an explosion while well sinking in 1884.

LENAGHAN, Dominic, b. 1843 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 12.3.1870 (Frem Congr) Ester GREALEY b. 1843, she arr. 15.1.1869 per Strathmore. Fremantle. Lit. RC.

LENAHAN (?LENNANE), Margaret, m. 1865 Timothy CUNNINGHAM.

LENAN, Joseph, b. 1829, d. 6.3.1879, York, shepherd.

LENANE, Bridget, b. 1841, d. 1917, m. (Fremantle) John JOYCE.

LENANE, Laurence, b. 1851, d. 1.1886. A labourer of Grass Valley, York. Died of a dynamite explosion.

LENANE, Michael, b. 1840 (Ireland), d. 14.9.1925 (Bindi Bindi), son of Patrick & Kathleen (nee Quinlan), arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride (listed as Linane) to join sister Mrs Joyce, m. 26.5.1888 (New Norcia) Mary Ann GLADWELL b. 5.7.1868 d. 8.4.1929, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Hamilton). Chd. John killed W.W.I, Henry b. 1892 d. 1970 (Moora), Jane b. 1898 d. 1977, Michael b. 1901, Walter b. 1908, Tom killed W.W.I 1917 France. Nominated by A.O'Grady Lefroy 1865. Went to work in district of Victoria Plains, at Walebing as a shepherd. He took up land, "Clare Hill", Bindi Bindi, & became an independent farmer & grazier. Lit. RC.

LENIHAN, Jeremiah, b 1866. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

LENKE, Ernest Frederick, m. 14.8.1895 (Frem.) Adelaide Weston b. 1875. Chd. Viola b. 1896, Ernest, Rita (Adelaide Rita?), Kitty. Fremantle, owner of a wood yard in North Frem. Under-Manager of section of Kalgoorlie railway line. Owned land at Jandakot and Kalamunda.

LENNAN (MAGEE), Margaret, m. Richard SYLVESTER.

LENNAN, William Patrick Seaton. Formerly Pte. of 20th Royal Engineers, qualified for a £10 remission on a grant after his discharge in 1861. Newcastle (Toodyay) Police Constable (1864-5 Alm). Applied for land Newcastle 1862-4. Worked at Perth as a mason. In charge of alterations to Perth Boys' School 1868. Storekeeper (1873-4 Alm). Employed 17 T/L men 1865-1871 mostly builders. 1866-1870 at Champion Bay & 1870 at Wanneroo.

LENNANE, Hugh, b. 1834. Listed at Albany 1881.

LENNANE, Mary, b. 1834, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

LENNARD, (Rev.), m. Bessie ROSE, dtr. of Robert & Elizabeth. She arr. with widowed mother 23.9.1853 per Devonshire.

LENNARD, Barrett (see BARRETT, Lennard).

LENNARD, H. Forfeited shares in WA Mining Co. 10.1850.

LENNARD, J. Geraldton, labourer (1885 Alm).

LENNARD, John, d. 10.9.1871 (Frem). Perth, bricklayer 1862-8 to 1884.

LENNARD, Lance (Laurence), d. 1.1.1886 (York RC).

LENNARD, Maria, b. 1820, dtr. of Amelius, m. 1st 1842 William HERBERT, m. 2nd 1857 Charles DAVIS.

LENNARD, Thomas, dep. 10.1836 per Truelove for N.S.W.

LENNETT (LINNETT), R. Arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

LENNEY, Marah. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

LENNON, Daniel. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

LENNON, Edward, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Ex soldier. Employed a T/L man at Perth in 1856.

LENNON, Henry, b. 1827, d. ?19.6.1883, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Wife & 5 chd in U.K. Farmer, Dongara (1884 Alm). Owned 4 acres, suffered crop losses from red rust 1878.

LENNON, Mary Ann, m. Len TAYLOR.

LENNON, Patrick, b. 1861, d. 21.1.1895 (Northam). Died of an accident on the railway.

LENNOX, J. To S.A. (or Vasse) 30.3.1865 per Europa.

LENNOX, Martha & Eliza. To S.A. 12.9.1865 per Wonga Wonga (SA Reg).

LENNOX, Rachel (Ireland), m. 1860 George HAMNET, alias BARTON.

LENNOX, Robert, b. 1827. Carpenter. Previously Pte. Royal Engineers. Employed a T/L man 1864 Perth. A married man of good character, charged with theft of tools while drunk 1863.

LENNOX, William, m. Mary. Chd. Eliza b. 1857 d. 1859 (Perth), Thomas b. 1859, Child b. ?1861. Police Constable and Pensioner Guard. He received a reward of £2.10.0. To London 10.1.1864 per Robert Morrison with wife & 3 chd. Frem. C/E.

LENO, J. Fremantle, carpenter 1862.

LENSON, George, m. Julia SULLIVAN. This man? unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887. Chd. Lillian Julia b. 1887 (Perth RC).

LENY, G. W. Geraldton, accountant (1879 Alm).

LEO, Thomas. E. & N. S. Leo arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Employed a T/L man in 1882 at Bunbury.

LEONARD. (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. 16.8.1880 per Rob Roy from Albany.  
Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London.

LEONARD, Mrs. Dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances for S.A. (cabin) with 7 chd. & a nurse.

LEONARD, Annie, m. 1854 Rev. Thomas William CHARLESWORTH.

LEONARD, Bernard, b. 1832, d. 8.3.1873 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. Mary BACKSHALL (widow, nee Brandis). Chd. John b. 1871 (Dongara). Labourer, Dongara. RC.

LEONARD, Charles, m. Margaret (Mary) LYNCH. Chd. Ruth Amelia b. 1881 (Perth RC), Charles Alfred b. 1883 (Perth RC). Perth, teamster.

LEONARD, E. A. Dep. 20.2.1881 per Otway to Deep River.

LEONARD, Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of Richard, m. 1879 William SHEAN.

LEONARD, Frederick, b. 4.1847 (WA), son of Richard & Eliza (nee Burt). Perth Blacksmith by 1869 Hay St. Bunbury 1877, Guildford 1887-1888. Perth 1889. Congreg.

LEONARD, Herbert William, son of Charles James & Ann (nee Osborne), m. 4.2.1895 (Busselton RC) Edith Mary MASLIN, dtr. of James Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Bogue).

LEONARD, J. Perth, compositor (1884-9 Alm).

LEONARD, J. Perth, ostler (1884 & 1885 Alm).

LEONARD, James (Rev) B.A, son of John, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with wife & sister Miss Anna (Bessie) Leonard, m. 1st Mary Ann ROSE d. 14.4.1852, m. 2nd 26.4.1854 (Perth) Anne DOUGLAS (widow of Capt. D). Chd. Mary Ann Emily Eliza b. 1852 (WA) d. SA, Mary Douglas b. 1855 d. 1875, James b. 1856 (Congr). Minister Congregational Church, Perth 1853-6. Guildford Bd. of Educ. 1856. To Melbourne 8.7.1856 per Tamar to minister in S.A.

LEONARD, John, b. 1834, d. 10.9.1871 (Frem), (expiree), arr. 1855 per Stag.

LEONARD, John, b. 1855. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Cabinet maker.

LEONARD, Joseph, see GRAHAM, Joseph.

LEONARD, Mary, b. 1837, m. 1870 Philip WALL.

LEONARD, Mary Ann, b. 1844, m. 1864 George PLANT.

LEONARD, Mary Ann Emily Eliza, b. 1852, dtr. of James & Ann, m. (S.A.) Henry PLAYER.

LEONARD, Richard, b. 1812, d. 1.5.1853, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. To Australind with wife & chd. m. (UK) Eliza BURT b. 1814 d. 6.10.1883. Chd. Charles b. 1834, Joseph b. 1837 d. 1897, John b. 1840 d. 1842, William b. 1842 d. 1842, Richard b. 1843 d. 1848, Frederick b. 1847, Elizabeth b. 1850. Bricklayer, builder & carrier. Granted land Perth 24.6.1851 which was inherited by Joseph. Houses in Murray & Milligan St. & St. George's Terrace & shares in Geraldine Mine. Employed a T/L man 1852. His widow was with Foster family at York for 1859 Census. She was later at Perth where Town Lots were acquired in her name 1865.

LEONARD, Sarah, b. 1837 (Limerick), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

LEONE, (Mr), arr. 1838 per Elizabeth from Singapore (super cargo).

LEONHARDT, Jacob, b. 1842 (Bavaria), arr. from Victoria c.1870, m. 2.3.1873 (Wesl Perth) J. TELFORD. Chd. 4 by 1884. Perth (F) Hairdresser (1870 Alm). Signed a petition at Frem. 1877. Agent & Lic. Victualler 1880-1887. Hotel Assistant (1888-9 Alm). Applied for naturalization 1.1884.

LEONOWENS, Thomas, m. Harriet. Chd. Child b. 1853 d. 1854, Annie b. 1854, son b. at Pt. Gregory 1856. 1855 Auditor of Swan River Mech. Inst. 1856 Storekeeper Commis. Dept. 1856-7 at Pt. Gregory. Mrs advt. Young Ladies School Perth 1854. To Singapore with wife & 2 chd. per Lady Amherst 3.2.1857.

LEOPOLD, J. L. Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne. Member of "London Circus Entertainers" (?possibly the business manager). Dep. 30.6.1880 per Spinaway for Singapore.

LE PAGE, James Nicholas (John), b. 1821/1835 (Guernsey), d. 24.12.1876/7 arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Rachel Mary b. 1837 d. ?14.9.1901. Chd. Rachel bp. 1864, James Nicholas bp. 1866 (Guildford). Labourer. ?Joiner at Perth 1873-7.

LE PAGE, Rachel, bp. 1864, dtr. of James Nicholas, m. 1882 Charles AH CHONG? De facto wife of Morris Newhouse. Chd. Charles Arthur b. & d. 1883.

LEPPARD (LEOPARD?), Miss. Arr. 10.12.1888 per Massilia from Colombo or London.

LEPPER, R. J. (Dr.). Arr. 1.6.1885 per Indus from London with wife & infant. Chd. stillborn son 1885, chd. b. 1886 (Murray), chd. b. 1888 (Vasse). Resident medical officer of Murray & Sussex districts (Govt. Gazette 1885-1890). JP Murray district and Sub. Coll. of Inland Rev. Res. Mag. 1887-8. To Busselton 1888. Mrs L & 2 chd. arr. from visit to Eastern colonies 31.12.1887 per South Australian.

LEQUIPE, Henrietta P., dtr. of Joseph, m. 1897 William James PRIEST.

LEQUIPE, Joseph, d. 4.2.1901 (Beverley, York RC). Arr. mid 1880s with wife & 2 dtrs, m. Angela b. c.1836 d. 23.12.1886 (York RC). Chd. Euphrasia b. 1878, Henrietta P. b. 1879, Beverley-York. Poor relief was requested 5.11.1886. Spoke no English, one of the victims of Marquis le Ray who speculated in land near the Dale when the Great Southern Railway was mooted. Children were admitted to RC orphanage 6.1.1887.

LE RAY, John, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. per Belgravia 4.7.1866. Perth, butcher. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

LERNE. Arr. 18.11.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

LEROUX, Charles, b. 1808, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe. Employed as a surveyor & clerk to Bd. of Audit. He was granted 5000 acres in partnership with Thomas Carter, selecting 578 acres at Canning & 3700 in interior of colony, later exchanging the Canning grant for 702 acres in interior. Applied for Publican's Licence 1833 for "Travellers' Joy Inn." Partnership dissolved in 11.1834 when he intended leaving the colony.

LEROY, George F. Roebourne. Had an interest in Albert wrecked at Lacapede Island 31.1.1880. Owner was F. Pearce of Cossack. Lighterman, Cossack (1885 Alm).

LESAQUE. Employed a T/L servant 1863 at Busselton. Mrs Lesaque & child to London 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy.

LESCHENAULT, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

LESEUR, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

LESLIE. Arr. 13.6.1867 per Ivy from London.

LESLIE. Arr. 6.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies, m. Ida Maud ANDREWS, dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth Burtenshaw (nee Cox).

LESLIE. A prospector who joined the Kimberley goldrush 1886 & went to Darwin 1887.

LESLIE, George F. Albany, applic. Town Lot 1855.

LESLIE, Isabella Clark, b. 1874, m. 1910 Edward Loftus CLIFTON.

LESLIE, Jane, m. Joseph BANBURY.

LESLIE, Robert, b. 1831, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

LESTER, James Edward, son of F. G., m. 31.7.1874 (Champion Bay) Elizabeth PETTIT, dtr. of James. Chd. Elizabeth d. 1882 (at 21 months at Perth). Greengrocer, Geraldton (1879-1889 Alm).

LESTER, M.J. (Leicester), arr. possibly per Merope 6.1850 as a member of crew. Chd. Josiah b. 1851 (Perth) d. 1852 (Frem), Margaret b. 1859 d. 1859, ?child d. 1866, Annie d. 1867 (Perth). Carpenter, Perth. Wife arr. 6.1850 per Merope. Wife & 2 chd. to London 1.2.1857 per Frances (steerage).

LESTER, Mary Jane, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1883 Richard MOORE.

LETCH, Alfred Daniel, see DE LEECH.

LETCH, Alice Maude, dtr. of George Abner. Arr. per Ivy 18.2.1872, m. 1st 1884 Frederick H. BIRCH, m. 2nd HINE.

LETCH, Constance Caroline, b. 1868, d. 29.8.1958, dtr. of George Abner. Arr. per Ivy 18.2.1872 with parents, m. 1.2.1897 (Albany) John Frederick CARTER. Appointed first telephonist in W.A. 28.12.1887 serving until marriage, later in charge of Perth Exchange.

LETCH, C. F.(E.) W. Perth, clerk Government office (1887-9 Alm).

LETCH, Edward Alfred, b. 1864, d. 1952, son of Alfred Daniel & Amelia, m. 18.9.1888 (Spencers Brook Wesl.) Emily WILDING b. 15.4.1865, dtr. of Thomas & Rose Ann (nee Gaffney). Chd. Thomas A. E. b. 1893. Perth, clerk, Telegraph Department (1886-8 Alm). Chairman of Northam Rd Bd 1929-1940.

LETCH, Florence Bowers, b. 1857, dtr. of George Abner, m. SPARKS.

LETCH, George Abner, b. 10.2.1826 (England), d. 14.4.1907 (Subiaco), son of Edward (of Essex). Arr. per Ivy 18.2.1872 with wife & 5 chd., m. 30.11.1848 (Manchester) Caroline GLASSBROOK b. c.1826 d. 19.3.1913 (Burswood), dtr. of James Bowers Glassbrook. Chd. Mary Ann Glassbrook b. 1850/1 d. 1937, Constance Caroline b. 1868 (England) d. 1958, Florence Bowers b. 1857 d. 1957, George Edward b. 1863 d. 1962, Alice Maude. Formerly Sunday School teacher at Manchester, England (known to Reverend Meadowcroft). Perth, schoolmaster, conducted a day and boarding school in St George's Terrace. Congr. Sunday School teacher 1872-1899. George (?son) to London 4.1.1879 per Charlotte Padbury (Congr.).

LETCH, George Edward, b. 10.9.1863 (England), d. 6.1962, son of George Abner & Caroline (nee Glassbrook). Arr. per Ivy 18.2.1872 with parents, m. 20.4.1892 (Perth Congr.) Selina Ann MELOY bp. 11.5.1862, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Arnold). Chd. George Abner b. 1893 d. 1960, Evelyn Elizabeth b. 1894 d. 1977, Albert William Cornwall b. 1901 d. 1974, dtr. (d. young). Shop manager & caretaker. Suffered from bad eyesight. Residence, Pine Street = Colin Street, West Perth.

LETCH, Mary Ann Glassbrook, dtr. of George Abner m. 1875 ?Thomas Henry Johnston BROWNE.

LETCHFORD, William, eldest son of William (of Adelaide). Arr. 17.3.1879 per Otway from S.A. with Crowder. Arr. 4.1.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies, m. 11.1.1882 Louisa HUNT, eldest dtr. of Rossmore (Frem.). Chd. b. 1882. He visited Eastern colonies again 26.4.1881 per Otway returning 7.1881 per Bokhara. Perth, cordial manufacturer (1881-5 Alm). In partnership with F. Crowder, Goderich Street (1883 Alm).

LETTs, Edmund, b. 1815 (London), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & child, m. (UK) Abigail b. 1812. Chd. William b. 1840. To Australind. Wished to leave the colony 27.12.1843. ?Mr & Mrs Letts & chd to S.A. per Champion 3.1857.

LETTs, James, b. 1818, d. 7.1845 (Frem), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Tailoring business commenced at Fremantle 27.4.1842.

LETTs, William, b. 1818 (from London), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty. To Australind. Dep. 26.3.1846 per Venus for S.A.

LEUNIG? Charles, m. Elizabeth EDWARDS. Chd. (bp. Frem) Charles b. 1891, William b. 1894.

LEVANDER, James Hitchcock. Applied for 12 acres Swan Loc. 207 on 16.3.1857.

LEVAT, Joseph, m. Agnes LANDY. Chd. Josephine b. 1880 (Perth RC).

LEVERIDGE, N. Police Constable Perth 1864. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple with wife.

LEVERMAN, Emma Mary Imelda, dtr. of John Louis, m. 1895 Charles CONWAY.

LEVERMAN, Frederick William, b. 2.10.1867 (Greenough), son of John Louis & Elizabeth (nee Rowland), m. 13.8.1895 Elizabeth HACKETT b. 1866 d. 14.4.1902, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth. Chd. Maude b. c.1893 d. 1982, Thomas Louis b. 1898, Lily b. 1899, Fred b. 1900. Greenough, farmer (1886-9 Alm).

LEVERMAN, Gertrude Cecily, b. 1881, dtr. of John Louis, m. Ernest John WELLS.

LEVERMAN, John Louis, b. 1838 (Nova Scotia), d. 2.9.1927 (Greenough), son of Frederick William & Marion (nee Ortner), arr. 1859, m. 30.3.1864 (Greenough) Elizabeth ROWLAND b. 4.1843 d. 25.7.1925 (Greenough), dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth. Chd. Amy b. 1865, Frederick William b. 1867, Emma Mary Imelda, Harriet Elizabeth b. 1869 d. 1901, Charles Louis b. 1871 d. 1936 (Greenough), Mary b. 1875, Emily Frances b. 1877, Cecily Gertrude b. 1881, Elizabeth Ivy b. 1885. Greenough, carpenter 1867 & farmer 1874. Undertaker. Employed 9 T/L men 1863-1878.

LEVETT, Alice, m. Thomas McCAGH.

LEVETT, William, m. Julia WILLIMOTT b. 18.5.1865, dtr. of Robert & Mary Mcauliffe. Chd. 5. Farmer, Greenough. Inherited 200 acres of the Willimott farm.

LEVY, Peter, b. 1838, d. 23.8.1878 (Geraldton).

LEVI (family of Fanny who m. Lionel SAMSON).  
Mrs & 2 dtrs. arr. 16.8.1843 per Madras from London & dep. for S.A. per same vessel.  
Mr arr. 6.1845 per Victoria from S.A. & left following month, he arr. 10.1845 per Paul Jones, & again 15.1.1846 per Alpha from S.A. returning 7.2.1846 per Frolic.  
Miss dep. 9.4.1846 per Champion for S.A.  
Mr arr. 9.1847 per Minerva en route to Singapore.

LEVI, Barnard. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

LEVI, George, b. 1837, (expiree), son of Mark (storekeeper). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 3.12.1875 (Perth C/E) Mary OATES b. 1857 (Scotland), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Murray). She arr. 30.6.1860 per Rubens with mother. Chd. George, Fanny, Mark b. 1876 (Perth RC), William Francis b. 1880 (Perth RC). Perth, sawyer. To S.A. 1.8.1883. RC.

LEVI, J. & E. Arr. 13.8.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

LEVI, Joseph, eldest son of Nathaniel (of Melbourne), m. 23.12.1885 (Augusta) Katherine DAVIES (at home Karridale), dtr. of Maurice Coleman & Sarah (nee Salom).

LEVI, William & Eliza. To S.A. 7.10.1864 per Rangatire (S.A. Reg).

LEVICK, Christopher, b. 1844 (England), d. 12.8.1886 (Sydney), son of Dr. Levick (of England), m. Margarette. Chd. son stillborn 1884 (Melbourne). Captain of Otway and Rob Roy on W.A. coastal service in 1880s. To Melbourne to join Pilot Service. Wife visited W.A. 5.1880 per Otway.

LEVIGGS, H. Arr. 5.6.1851 per Lapwing from S.A. with wife & 2 sons.

LEVILE, Herbert. Listed originally as H. SWETE. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington from London.

LEVIN, J. Augusta, labourer (1889 Alm).

LEVITT, James, b. 12.9.1830, (expiree). Arr. per Hashemy 24.10.1850. Caretaker at Baylup in 1888 Toodyay-Guildford Rd.

LEVORNE (LEVORUE), Hugh, b. 1838, d. 24.8.1887 (York), (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L man at Albany in 1868. Left for S.A. 2.12.1874 (painter ? returned 2.1887 - see LEFEBURE).

LEVY. (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Mr E. dep. 17.9.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

Mr dep. 4.10.1886 per South Australian for Melbourne.

Mr A. arr. 2.9.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

LEVY, Henry. Geraldton, broker & shipping agent (1875-1881 Alm). Dep. for Eastern colonies 24.12.1882 per Otway.

LEVY, J.

Dep. 11.9.1888 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 26.10.1888 per Flinders from S.A.

LEVY, James, m. Margaret McKEOWN. Chd. James Joseph b. 1896 (Frem RC).

LEVY, Joseph, b. 1812, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Applied to be admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 23.7.1884.

LEVY, Paul.

Arr. 5.1878 per Siam from Bombay.

Arr. 15.5.1879 per Assam from London.

Arr. 16.2.1881 per Brindisi from Pt de Galle.

Dep. 21.4.1881 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

A commercial traveller from Paris dealing in jewellery.

LEVY, Thomas & Zachariah (or Ezekiah), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. The latter dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

LEWER. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 13.1.1875 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

LEWER, Copeland James, b. 25.12.1865, son of Robert Henry, m. 1908 Rose Emma FITZPATRICK, dtr. of John Bernard & Rose. Employed by Edward Brockman at Warren. Owner of "Wahroonga Station", Carnarvon 1911. Chairman of Gascoyne-Minilya Rd Bd. JP. Educ. Perth Government School.

LEWER, J. Roebourne, carpenter (1880-1885 Alm). Station hand at Harding River (1886-9 Alm).

LEWER, Maria, dtr. of Robert, m. 1876 Samuel BIRTHWHISTLE.

LEWER, Robert, ?son of Robert & Jane, m. Eliza HUNT (or UREN). Chd. Frederick William b. 1871 (Perth Wesl.). Perth, boatman 1871. North West. Overseer at "George River Station" (1884-6 Alm).

LEWER (LEEVEN), Robert (Henry), b. 1831, d. 1.5.1874, son of James Thomas (merchant), arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary as a Parkhurst boy, m. 17.8.1852 (Frem C/E) Jane (Jean Ann) CAMPBELL b. 1833, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Maria, James Copeland b. 1865, ?Robert. Frem. boatman, employed by Harbour Master at Frem. & Rottneest 1852. Employed a T/L man 1870.

LEWES, John, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. This man? arr. 12.1886 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

LEWIN, Ada Henrietta, dtr. of Edward Powney & stepdtr. of Hon. R. T. Goldsworthy. Arr. 15.5.1879 per Assam from Bombay, m. 1879 Alpin Fowler THOMSON.

LEWIN(?), H. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine of ship at Derby for a case of scarlatina.

LEWINGTON, Edward, b. 3.1846, d. 1929, son of William & Susannah (nee Maydwell), m. 14.10.1871 (Frem C/E) Mary Ann JACKSON, dtr. of William (shipwright) & 1st wife. Chd. Edward Clarence b. 1872, Edward b. 1873, William b. 1874 (All Frem RC), Edward b. 1881. Survivor of loss of Albatross at Irwin 7.1868. Rockingham farmer (1871-5 Alm). Employed 1 T/L man 1872. C/E.

LEWINGTON(?), Gertrude, dtr. of Edward, m. 1891 Michael GILBRIDE.

LEWINGTON, Harriet, b. 1835, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. 1st 1852 Edwin GREEN, m. 2nd George POSTANS.

LEWINGTON, Jessie, b. 1843, m. 1862 Robert BRIGGS.

LEWINGTON, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. 1856 Benjamin HUTCHINS.

LEWINGTON, Robert William, b. 3.1833, son of William & Susannah (nee Maydwell), m. 7.12.1858 (Frem) Mary BARNARD, dtr. of George. Fremantle district farmer (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1870. C/E.

LEWINGTON, Sarah Mary, b. 1838, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. 1867 Joseph (John) AGUILAR.

LEWINGTON, William, b. 1802, d. 16.7.1869 (Frem), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus one of Latour's men, m. 27.8.1832 (Frem) Susannah MAYDWELL b. 1815 d. 18.9.1893 (Guildford), she arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with parents Robert & Susannah. Chd. Robert William b. 1833, Harriet b. 1835, Sarah Mary b. 1838, Mary Ann b. 1840 d. 1918, Jessie b. 1843 d. 1874, Edward b. 1846 d. 1929, Susannah b. 1848. Bricklayer & builder & gravedigger. Frem. Town Lot 142 sold to Duffield to establish himself at Perth Town Lot 33 (1831). Town Lot H resumed for road & was granted another between G11 & H20 (SDUR L/49 L/139). His destitute widow applied for admission to Poorhouse 11.6.1887. C/E.

LEWIS. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 13.7.1850 per Nimble from Mauritius.

Mrs (probably Harriet) arr. 13.7.1850 per Nimble from Mauritius.

To London with Miss Lewis 18.3.1854 per Isabella Blythe (cabin).

Arr. from London 7.11.1856 per Shanghai - immigrant ship.

Mr to Calcutta 11.7.1863 per Clyde.

Mr & Mrs from Mauritius 27.8.1866 per Sea Ripple.

From S.A. 1.8.1858 per Champion.

To India 18.3.1861 per Hastings & returned 5.7.1861 per Guyon.

To Victoria 10.1866 per Rangatira.

Mr arr. 20.11.1873 per Centaur from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 10.12.1874 per Nubia.

Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 24.3.1876 per Albion's Isle from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 13.5.1876 per Laughing Wave for S.A.

Mr arr. 13.1.1881 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 25.1.1882 per Surat from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 7.11.1883 per Janet from Mauritius (with Ogborne).

Mr, Mrs & 2 dtrs dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

LEWIS, A. Employed 7 T/L men 1864 at Toodyay.

LEWIS, A. Dep. 8.11.1884 per Franklin for S.A. WAGR Traffic branch, 1888. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

LEWIS, Alfred, b. 1834, son of Richard & Harriet. Fremantle Master mariner & boatbuilder, owner of Victoria 1858-60. ?This man to S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana, to S.A. 25.3.1860 per Waitemata.

LEWIS, Alfred James, m. Harriet. Chd. ?Charles Joseph b. 1870, Frank Dalrymple b. 1877 (Perth C/E). Perth, surveyor 1877. His wife & child visited Victoria 21.4.1878. C/E.

LEWIS, Alice, m. Edward BRENNAN.

LEWIS, Ann Maria, b. 1840, m. 1st 1867 William BARNARD b. 1823/4 d. 1879, m. 2nd 1884 Bernard STEIN.

LEWIS, Arthur. Busselton. Applied for Town Lots 1866. He had pastoral leasehold in 1866 in Sussex district. Employed 10 T/L men 1865-1867 at Busselton & Bunbury. ?Publican at Vasse, "Commercial Hotel" 1866.

LEWIS, B. Arr. 7.1881 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

LEWIS, Benjamin, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Labourer, York. Admitted to hospital but refused to go to the poor house in 1883 and returned to York. On his next admission to Invalid Depot had to walk to Perth.

LEWIS, Capel H. Arr. 1873. Prospector. (see McLEAN, James W.)

LEWIS, Charles, b. c.1800, ?son of James, arr. 16.2.1830 per Thomson from Tasmania with Capt. Hobb's stock. An ex-convict with a certificate of freedom. He was jailed 21.12.1830 for debts & again 30.8.1831. He was transported for 7 yrs 10.1832 for larceny. Apparently returned to W.A. Reported as an inmate in the colonial hospital 12.10.1842. ?This man (carpenter) m. 8.6.1857 (Toodyay RC) Eliza LANGAN b. 1830 (Ireland), dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

LEWIS, Daniel, arr. 1.1830 per Lady of the Lake from Tasmania, & dep. 12.1833 per Brilliant for Tasmania.

LEWIS, David. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 22.9.1882 from London.

LEWIS, Edward, bp. 1859, son of Edward & Hannah, m. Phoebe E. Chd. Edward Lewis b. 1884, William Charles b. 1886, Albert Henry b. 1887, Arthur George b. 1889 (all bp. Wesl.). Bricklayer, Perth. Highgate Hill in 1889. Wesl.

LEWIS, Edward James, b. 1817, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Hannah b. 1818 & chd. John b. 1843, George b. 1846, Edward bp. 1859. Sawyer. Perth 1877 - labourer, Wife applied for poor relief 1880 because husband did not maintain her.

LEWIS, Ellen, b. 1868/9, dtr. of Peter, m. William THOMPSON.

LEWIS, Florrie, b. 1876, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Baldwin), m. Bert MEYER.

LEWIS, Francis, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Catherine Mary bp. 1853, ?Henry b. 1856. Fremantle. C/E.

LEWIS, Frederick, b. 1856. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London.

LEWIS, George, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, dep. 11.7.1863 for Calcutta.

LEWIS, George (alias Cragan), b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1864 per Clara, m. (W.A.). Chd. Timothy b. 1880. Employed a T/L teamster in 1879 at Northampton and Geraldton.

LEWIS, George (?alias GILCHRIST).

LEWIS, George. Perth, carpenter at Goderich Street (1872-1889 Alm). ?Employed a T/L man in 1861 at Perth.

LEWIS, George, bp. 1846 (England), d. Frem, son of Edward James & Hannah, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with parents, m. (Frem) Agnes Sophia WALLIS b. at sea on Sophia which arr. 27.7.1850, dtr. of (Edward?) John & Hannah. Chd. Agnes b. 1880, George b. 1882, Alfred b. 1885, May b. 1887, Daisy b. 1890. Fireman, Fremantle. Residence 7 Tuckfield St. ?Employed a T/L man Perth 1861.

LEWIS, H. (Indistinguishable)  
York, cooper (1879-1884 Alm).  
Perth, bricklayer (1884-1889 Alm).

LEWIS, Henry, b. 1804, d. 10.1843, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore as the captain's steward. A coloured labourer from Portugal. He worked in Middle Swan district.

LEWIS, Henry Clutterbuck, m. Edith Louisa. Chd. son stillborn 1872 (W.A.), Henry Maclean b. 1873 (Perth C/E), son b. 1878 (England). Army Control Department - Assistant Commissary General, Perth. C/E.

LEWIS, Henry W. Arr. 26.11.1887 per South Australian from S.A. & ?ret. 11.6.1888 per South Australian to S.A. Chd. son b. 1888 (North Frem.).

LEWIS, Humphrey. Employed 2 T/L miners in 1867 at Champion Bay.

LEWIS, Isabel, dtr. of Peter, m. 1892 Henry James HOLLAND.

LEWIS, J. (Indistinguishable)  
Murray, farmer (1888-9 Alm).  
Fremantle, stoker for railway workshops (1883-9 Alm).  
J. arr. 5.1878 per Tanjore from S.A.  
J. arr. 3.6.1878 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.  
J. arr. 16.3.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
John L. arr. 11.1.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
J. dep. 21.5.1882 per Jubilee for S.A.

LEWIS, (Capt) J. of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847.

LEWIS, J. Bindoon. Employed a T/L man in 1872.

LEWIS, James. Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

LEWIS, James Walton, b. c.1840, d. 23.11.1881 (Roebourne). Led a party to map north of Lake Eyre in S.A. Was a member of Peter Egerton Warburton's expedition 1872-1873 overland (the first with camels) from S.A. to North West coast. Sent ahead by his leader to "De Grey Station" for help when faced with starvation. Walter Padbury and others presented him with a purse of sovereigns. Arr. at Albany 23.1.1874 per Georgette (?en route to Eastern colonies). Returned to W.A. and listed as a passenger to Browse Is. 16.6.1878 per Mary Webster.

LEWIS, Joanna (Mrs), b. 1840 (London), arr. 1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. (WA) (?Henry), she m. 2nd ?James KENNEDY. Listed in York 1859 Census. Her husband was in gaol & she was with James Dickison & wife.

LEWIS, John. Dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead.

LEWIS, John, b. 1793, d. 4.1841 (Perth), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Appointed Commissary General 30.12.1831 & Treasurer 2.1832. JP 1834. Granted 12 acres & bt. "Dalkeith" in 1839 for £250. This was leased to James Gallop & later sold to him. The difficulties of Lewis' public duties unbalanced his mind. Despite a sea voyage 1840-1841 to recuperate he committed suicide soon after his return.

LEWIS, John, b. 1836, d. 18.2.1864. Speared to death by Aborigines at Champion Bay in revenge for shooting a dog marauding his sheep.

LEWIS, John, b. 1833, possibly expiree who arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees boatman. Dep. 27.6.1857 per Bradley for S.A.

LEWIS, John, b. 1843, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with parents (Edward). ?Perth bricklayer 1870.

LEWIS, John, m. 16.12.1865 (Frem) Julia WELLSTEAD, dtr. of Thomas William. Chd. Reuben b. 1866 d. 1896, Augustus, David, Harriet. The family visited Eastern colonies 25.9.1880 per Cleopatra & returned 1.3.1881 per Bollo. C/E.

LEWIS, John, d. 4.6.1894 at 56 years.

LEWIS, John, b. c.1834, d. 1.11.1898 (Frem), son of Thomas Lewis, a sailmaker, arr. c.1863, m. 11.2.1866 (Frem RC) Mary Ann BALDWIN b. 1838 d. 11.10.1905 (Frem), dtr. of John (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1866, Mary b. 1869, William b. 1871, John Francis b. 1874, Florence b. 1876, Frank b. 1879, Ethel b. 1882, Thomas George b. 1885, Alexander b. 1887, Dennis b. 1889 (All Frem RC). Fremantle sailor & storekeeper. ?Master mariner by 1865 - owner of cutter Brothers. Employed 5 T/L men 1862-1868 including 2 seamen. His widow became a nurse. Lit. Wife illit. RC.

LEWIS, John, m. Ellen Mary VILE (NILE). Chd. (Most bp. Wesl), Alfred Augustus, Mary Ellen b. 1874, Edward Thomas b. 1878, Earnest James b. 1880, Ernest James b. 1882, Oliver William b. 1884, Charles Frederick b. 1886, Ethel Daisy b. 1887, Joy Gladys b. 1889. Perth, bricklayer, mason and builder.

LEWIS, John, d. 5.1879. A young man who died of a shooting accident at "Wilgarrup", Bridgetown on Charles Rose's property.

LEWIS, John, m. Catherine BOURKE. Chd. John Adolphus b. 1871 (Perth RC).

LEWIS, John, m. ?Matilda NICHOLS. Chd. Roland John b. 1886.

LEWIS, John, b. c.1864 (Wales), d. 5.7.1925. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Adopted son of William Henry GADD.

LEWIS, Joseph (Henry), b. c.1865, son of Peter & Ellen Mary (nee Batt), m. Mary Ann WILSON. Chd. 8 sons (4 eldest d. World War I), 4 dtrs, Ellen Mona b. 1895. Jarrahdale, mill foreman.

LEWIS, (Joseph) Henry, b. 18.11.1864 (England), d. 1949, son of Joseph (shingler), m. 3.10.1888 (York Wesl.) Sarah Ellen MEAD b. 25.6.1870 (Northam), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Smith). Chd. Edgar Henry Mead b. 1902, Ben b. 1904, Hazel, Clara, Florence, Alice, May. Boilermaker, Fremantle. Farmer, Toodyay. Retired to Fremantle.

LEWIS, Joseph, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 1856 per William Hammond, dep. 17.10.1878 for S.A.

LEWIS, Joseph. Employed a T/L man in 1866 at Perth.

LEWIS, Josiah. Employed a T/L man 1866 (Perth).

LEWIS, Julia Mary, b. 1862, dtr. of Charles, m. 1889 John MORIARTY.

LEWIS, Justina Agnes, b. 1875, dtr. of Peter, m. 1890 Edward MCKENNA.

LEWIS, M. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

LEWIS, Martha, b. 1862 (England), m. 1903 Ebenezer THORPE.

LEWIS, Mary B. (Sister). Arr. 20.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

LEWIS, Nathan = (NATHAN, Lewis).

LEWIS, Peter, b. 1830 (England), (expiree), son of James, arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. (?Eliza) Mary Ann b. WA. Chd. Mary b. 1866. Listed as carpenter, York 1859 Census with Henry Whiteaker. To North West 1867-1872. Lit. Prot.

LEWIS, Peter, b. 1837 (Portugal), d. 14.1.1902, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter, m. 2.1863 (Pinjarra) Ellen Mary BATT b. 1.9.1844 d. 31.1.1909, dtr. of Joseph & Ruth (nee Downton). Chd. Joseph C. b. 1865, Peter b. 1866, Mary b. 1867, Ellen Ruth b. 1869, Isabel Elizabeth b. 1870 d. 1960, Anthony b. c.1873 d. 1902, Clara b. 1874, Justina Agnes b. 1875, Mary, Louisa b. 1879, John Silva b. 1880, Laurence b. 1882, Cecilia Mary b. 1884, 1/2 sons d. infancy, (All Frem/Perth RC). Gardener at Pinjarra & Serpentine. Employed 4 T/L men 1864, 1872, 1875 & 1881 (one a charcoal burner). Anglicised his name from Petro Luigi, (see Rev. Francis Salvado).

LEWIS (LOUIS), Peter, b. 1867, son of Peter & Ellen Mary (nee Batt). Gardener with father at Serpentine and Pinjarra in 1885.

LEWIS, P. J. Dep. 12.12.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

LEWIS, R. Dep. 12.1886 per Albany for S.A.

LEWIS, Richard, b. 1804/5, d. 8.8.1841, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, m. 26.2.1831 (Frem) Harriet BENINGFIELD. Chd. Richard b. 1831, Frederick b. 1833 d. 1834, Alfred b. 1834, Harriet b. 1836, John b. 1837, Arthur b. 1840. Granted 1000 acres. Co-builder of Fremantle goal 30.12.1830 & appointed Police Constable 3.3.1831 & tide waiter, in business as an auctioneer 1833. His widow carried on the business as a general dealer, but heavy debts caused loss of land.



LEWIS, Richard Thomas Benningfield, b. 12.1831, son of Richard & Harriet, of Cachar, m. (Calcutta) 11.10.1862 Mary Maria WATERS, 4th dtr. of Daniel Waters of Norfolk. Frem. 1858, registered owner of Perseverance 26 tons. Lost at sea 1867.

LEWIS, S.  
Arr. 7.11.1883 per Janet from Mauritius.  
Dep. 8.3.1884 per Ribston for S.A.

LEWIS, Sarah, b. 1832, d. 1884, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1848 Jabez WHITE.

LEWIS, T. To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

LEWIS, T. Collie, employed at sawmills 1880-1884. ?This man to Northampton in 1885.

LEWIS, Thomas, son of James (bricklayer), m. 9.8.1870 (Perth) Catherine (Kate) BURKE b. 1846, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Chd. Mary Josepha b. 1872 (Perth RC). Perth 1870. Confectioner.

LEWIS, Thomas, m. Helen BROWN. Chd. Mary Magdalen b. 1894 (Frem RC).

LEWIS, W. Arr. 12.1886 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

LEWIS, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth 1840.

LEWIS, William, b. 1813, son of William, arr. early 1840s. m. 10.8.1850 (Perth West) Jane POLLARD (nee Collins) b. 1800/3 d. 3.5.1868 (Pinjarra), widow of John, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Perth, labourer, Pinjarra. Employed a T/L labourer 1852 in Murray district.

LEWIS, William H. (of half Prussian parentage). Arr. from S.A. possibly 26.11.1887, m. Agnes THOMAS, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa, wid. of Charles William (Theodore) Baxter. Chd. William Ivan (a twin brother d. young). A builder who returned to S.A. 11.6.1888.

LEWIS, William Meall, b. 1807 (England), d. 1832, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector (as a seaman?), under the name of Richard Williams, m. 26.12.1831 (Frem) Sarah CHEATHAM, she m. 2nd 1.4.1833 James DAY. Chd. Sarah b. 1832 d. 1884. Lewis was employed for several months in Bickley's boat & requested permission 25.4.1831 to remain in W.A.

LEY, Charles, b. 1816 (England), (expiree), arr. 6.4.1854 per Sea Park. Listed in York 1859 Census as a small farmer, labourer, un. C/E, he could read. Employed a T/L man 1863.

LEY, Edwin, b. 1847 (England), d. 1925 (Claremont), son of John Morgan Ley (Colonel) & Eliza (nee Smith Milette). Arr. ?1875 or 4.1877 per Bangalore. His 2nd chd. followed 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury in care of Sam Phillips, m. 1st 1868 (England) Henrietta MOTT d. 1874, m. 2nd 15.9.1880 (Perth C/E) Ellen Isabella STONE b. 7.11.1853 d. 12.4.1913, dtr. of George Frederick & Charlotte (nee Whitfield). Chd. Elma Louise b. 1869, John Morgan b. 1870 d. 1927, Cyril b. 1881 d. 1917, Mary b. 1884 (d. infancy). Perth, clerk, Audit Department in 1879 and Registrar in Colonial Secretary's Office 1883/4. Residence Rockton Road, Claremont by 1908. C/E.

LEY, Miss Elma Louise, dtr. of Edwin, m. 1897 Ridley HODGE.

LEY, James Louis Arthur, m. Lucy Eliza CROMER b. 1842 d. 6.12.1882, dtr. of Henry (of England). Perth, surveyor. Employed 2 T/L men, chainer and axeman in 1870. To Scotland where his wife died.

LEY, John Morgan, b. 1870, d. 1927, son of Edwin & Henrietta Mott. Arr. from London 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury, m. 1900 Azelia Helena MANNING b. 27.6.1872, dtr. of Lucius Alexander & Florence (nee Bickley).

LEYDON, Ellen, m. 1906 George James Gallop Warden MILES.

LEYDON, John. Auctioneer. Petitioner for Derby-Wyndham and Darwin steamship service 8.1886.

LEYDON (LEYDEN), Margaret, b. 1845/50, alias Bridget CLANCY, m. 1867 William HALLIDAY, de facto wife of Emanuel YAM.

LEYLAND, James, b. 1835 (U.K.), (expiree), son of Thomas (bricklayer). arr. 31.12.1861 per Palmerston, m. 6.11.1882 (Busselton C/E) Charlotte Augusta MASON b. 22.8.1861, dtr. of Henry & Hannah Burnham (nee Bryan). She remarried 23.11.1886 Robert Coutts. Chd. Catherine Augusta bp. 1884, Robert bp. 1886. Employed 7 T/L men at Blackwood and Busselton 1868-1871 including a mason. C/E.

LIBBINGTON (=? LIDDINGTON). Dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

LIBBY, Benjamin, b. 1860/66. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

LIDDELOW. (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. 9.10.1874 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin) from London.  
Miss dep. 8.11.1883 per Rob Roy to S.A.  
Miss dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.  
Mrs arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

LIDDELOW, Miss. Perth, store assistant (1884-5 Aim).

LIDDELOW, Albert, b. 1840 (England), d.23.9.1919 (Perth), son of John (Pensioner) & Mary Ann (nee Shalders), arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan with mother, m. 3.1.1870 (WA) Julia BODDINGTON b. 1848 d. 14.9.1942, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte Eliza, she arr. 1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Julia Charlotte b. 1870 d. 1958, Henry Albert b. 1872 d. 1955, Mary Ann Shalders b. 1874 d. 1947, Eva May bp. 1876 d. infancy, Lucy Blanche b. 1876 d. 1969, Mabel b. 1882 d. 1972, Adelaide Hilda bp. 1884 d. 1967, John Stanley b. 1886 d. 1961, Myrtle b. 1888 d. 1977. Supervisor of Convict Road Party 1872. Frem. Asst. Convict Depot Warder 1876, 11 yrs service. Grocer, Perth, shop corner James & Stirling Sts. Residence Nth side of E.Perth Oval. Employed 4 T/L man 1865-1875, the first a baker.

LIDDELOW, Alice Maud, b. 1857, dtr. of Walter, m. 1886 George Squire PICKETT.

LIDDELOW, Amelia, b. 1876, dtr. of Walter, m. Herbert DHU.

LIDDELOW, Ann, dtr. of Henry, m. 1909 James DAVIS.

LIDDELOW, Arthur, son of William & Louisa of England, arr. with brother John Augustus c.1856, dep. for Victoria.

LIDDELOW, Edith, dtr. of Henry, m. 1909 Robert PERIERA.

LIDDELOW, Edwin Joyce, b. 1863, d. 4.8.1930, son of Walter & Mary (nee Joyce), m. (H)anna(h) Maria COLLARD d. 5.10.1955, ?dtr. of James & Mary Ann. Chd. Gladys Mary b. 1888 d. 1938 (N.S.W.), Constance Muriel b. 1889 d. 1950, Ada Florence b. 1891 d. 1909, Louise Evelyn b. 1893 d. 1940, Edwin Collard b. 1895, Hilda b. 1898, Mildred May b. 1899, William David b. 1901 d. 1979, Alice Vera b. 1904, John Henry b.1906, Horacé Walter b. 1908, Arthur Roy b. 1911, Albert Charles b. 1914 d. 1980. In survey party of Fred Drake Brockman. Conducted livery stables & later employed on WAGR. Residence, 126 Joel Terrace, Mt Lawley.

LIDDELOW, Florence, dtr. of Henry, m. 1893 Matthew Lewis CULL.

LIDDELOW, Florence, b. 1868, dtr. of Walter, m. 1894 James Owen DALEY.

LIDDELOW, Frederick John, b. 23.2.1853, d. 1.7.1892, only son of John & Amelia (nee Crowe), m. 27.3.1878 (Kelmscott C/E) Eliza MASON b. 28.3.1853 d. 11.12.1919, dtr. of Benjamin & Eliza (nee Hamblin). Chd. Gertrude Amelia bp. 1879 d. 1966, Evelyn Mary b. 1880 d. 1967, Kathleen Emily b. 1881 d. c.1969, son d. c.1883 (infancy), Beverley John b. 1883 d. 1969, Edgar Benjamin bp. 1885 d. 1973, Muriel Armine bp. 1888 d. c.1971, Roy Armine Shalders b. 1889 d. 1895. Farmer & gardener. Bought 500 acres "Kenwick" and later 3,500 acres. In business with the largest butcher's store in W.A. near "Savoy Hotel", Perth. District Registrar (1882-8 Govt. Gazette). Sons educ. Prince Alfred College, S.A. and dtrs educ. at Miss Thornber's School, S.A.

LIDDELOW, Henry, b. 1832, d. c.1897, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Shalders), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with brothers, m. 11.7.1867 (Perth) Maria FALLON b. 1846 d. 11.4.1912, dtr. of Edward, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. (not in chron. order), Ann(ie) Mary b. 1879 (Frem RC), Edith, Florence d. 1946, Matilda (Tilly), Henry d. infancy 1877, Edith May b. 1881 (Frem RC), Teresa Mary b. 1886 (Frem RC), Ernest William b. 1888, Child burnt to death 1888. Guildford 1865-76. Employed 3 T/L men 1854, 1866 & 1874. Frem 1877 Butcher. Accountant Perth. Prot. Wife RC.

LIDDELOW, Henry Albert, b. 24.11.1872, d. 26.3.1955, son of Albert & Julia (nee Boddington). Bookkeeper at Royal Hill Street, Nullagine. Joint owner of "Punda Station" with Hedley Good. Member of Nullagine Rd Bd. Educ. Scotch College.

LIDDELOW (LUDLOW), John, b. 29.5.1826/7, d. 10.7.1893 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Shalders), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant with brothers Walter & Henry. m. 1st 13.1.1852 (Perth C/E) Amelia CROWE b. 1833 d. 20.11.1869 (Perth), only dtr. of Fred Crowe (England), m. 2nd 14.4.1870 (Perth Wesl) Jane Byers WOOD b. 1844/5 d. 24.10.1930 (Perth), dtr. of Isaac & Jane (nee Byers). Chd. Emily Ann bp. 1857 d. 1924 (Perth), Frederick John b. 1853 d. 1892, Henry Walter bp. 1859 d. 1963 (E.Perth), Edwin Shalders bp. 1860 d. 1861, Arthur bp. 1861 d. 1862, Amelia bp. 1864 d. 1864. Perth warder. Butcher 1860. Canning, farmer & grazier 1870. Racehorse owner. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Employed c.18 T/L men 1857-1875.

LIDDELOW, John, b. c.1862, d. 25.10.1939, son of Walter & Mary (nee Joyce), m. 30.10.1889 (RC) Emily STACK. Chd. Alfred (Andrew) William Denby b. 1891 (Perth RC) d. 1957, Mary Olive b.1893 (d. infancy), John b. 1908 d. 1917, Walter Frederick b. 1895 d. 1944, Thomas Leslie d. 1960, Irene (Girlye) b. c.1898, Clement d. 1902 (infancy), Vincent Walter, Edward Roy. Owner of livery stables. Residence, Shearer Street, Perth.

LIDDELOW, John Augustus, b. 11.8.1837, d. 23.3.1917, son of William & Louisa (nee Fry) of England, arr. c.1856, m. 11.2.1877 (Perth C/E) Mary Jane GOLDING (widow, nee McMullen) b. c.1838 d. 3.11.1908, she arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with parents (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. Maud Louisa bp. 1877 (Perth C/E), Frederick John bp. 1879 (Perth C/E), William Henry b. 1880 d. 1939. Perth. Baker 1869 and pastrycook, baker 1877-. Employed c.15 T/L men 1856-1880. C/E.

LIDDELOW, Julia Charlotte, b. 1870, m. 1895 John JAMES.

LIDDELOW, Martha Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of Walter, m. 1881 Alexander Harmon COOK.

LIDDELOW, Mary Ann, m. William MACKIE.

LIDDELOW, Mary Ann, b. 1801, d. 1.3.1861 (Perth), widow of John & dtr. of Absalom Shalders, arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan (with dtr. Mary Ann, son Albert & nephew William), to join her 3 sons, John, Walter & Henry. She died at Limekilns near North Beach.

LIDDELOW, Mary Ann, b. 1832, d. 15.12.1865 (Perth), dtr. of John & Mary Ann, arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan. Postmistress at Swan 1860s.

LIDDELOW, Mary Ann, b. 1854, dtr. of Walter, m. 1876 Henry McNAMARA.

LIDDELOW, Mary Ann Shalders, b. 1874, dtr. of Albert, m. 1899 Arthur George MARFLEET.

LIDDELOW, Matilda, dtr. of Henry, m. Charles Simpson PERIERA.

LIDDELOW (LUDLOW), Walter, b. 1830 d. 24.4.1904, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant with brothers John & Henry, m. 18.5.1853 (Frem) Mary JOYCE b. 1835 d. 23.1.1906, dtr. of John & ? (nee Denby). Chd. Mary Ann bp. 1854, Alice Maud b. 1857 d. 1921, Louise Jane b. 1858, John b. 1862 d. 1939, Edwin Joyce b. 1863 d. 1930, Martha b. 1864, Emily b. 1867, Florence b. 1868 d. 1968, William Robert b. 1871 d. 1941, Walter Absolom b. 1873 d. 1942, Charlotte May & Amelia b. 1876, Reginald. Butcher. (?Frem. & Perth). Mail contractor 1868-72. Perth, Guildford to Northampton by inland route. Butcher Perth 1873. Employed 15 T/L men 1858-1869.

LIDDELOW, Walter Absolom, b. 1873, d. 2.11.1942, son of Walter & Mary. Moora.

LIDDELOW, William, b. 1841, d.23.4.1865 (Guildford), 3rd son of William (baker of London), arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan with members of family, aunt & cousins. Guildford.

LIDDELOW, William Henry, m. 12.1.1904 Rose Eva CHITTY b. 11.7.1877 d. c.1953, dtr. of James French & Mary Elizabeth (nee McKnoe). Chd. 3 and 1 adopted. Canning, dairyman.

LIDDELOW, William Robert, b. 31.5.1871, d. 19.5.1941, son of Walter & Mary (nee Joyce), m. & divorced 1st Mary BUCKINGHAM d. 15.5.1960, m. 2nd May Jane ELLIOTT b. 1890 d. 14.6.1977. Chd. Alicia Pearl b. 1898, Reginald Linnington b. c.1900 d. 1930, Edwin, Beatrice, John William, Walter Percival, Harold d. 1963, Raymond.

LIDDINGTON, William, b. 1823 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 2 chd. m. Mary b. 1823 d. 26.6.1864 in childbirth. Chd. John b. 1860, Eliza b. 1862. Agric. labourer. Toodyay-Northam.

LIDDY, A. H. Albany to Frem. 12.1886 per Perth.

LIDEN, Alfred, son of Nels, m. 30.9.1885 (Busselton C/E) Elvira Emily CRONIN, dtr. of George Frederick. Cook, lower Blackwood (1889 Alm).

LIDMORE, Fanny. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

LIEBLER, J. A. Arr. c.1876 or earlier and made voyages to W.A. each year thereafter. Fremantle, pearl merchant (1876 Alm). His remains were found 23.8.1881.

LIEWER, N., b. 1857. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

LIFFORD, Luke, b. 1858. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 27.9.1876 from London, m. Eliza. Chd. Leah b. 1883 (Jarrahdale C/E), Eliza b. 1891 (Frem. Presb.). Farm labourer. Jarrahdale, bushman 1883. Presb.

LIFFORD, Matthew, b.1864. Arr. per West Australian 4.2.1883 from London. To Luke Lifford, Jarrahdale.

LIGGINS, Frederick, m. Mary Laura b. 1834, bp. RC 1864 with 2 chd. Chd. John b. 1861, James Charles b. 1863, Laura b. 1869 (Frem RC), Joseph b. 1871 (Frem RC).

LIGHT, Ernest Edward, b. 1859 (S.A.), son of George Thomas. Arr. 28.6.1884 per South Australian from S.A., m. 26.1.1886 (Guildford) Elizabeth Barrett Lennard, dtr. of Edward Graham & Mary Ann (nee Hardey). Chd. dtr. b. 1887 (Geraldton). Resident engineer for central district (Govt. Gazette 1885). Perth, civil engineer 1886-1888. To S.A. with wife 26.1.1888 per Albany and worked for both Victorian and N.S.W. Government Railways. Returned to W.A. and appointed as Assistant Engineer in 1895, Civil Engineer by 1908 in WAGR. Member of Institute of Civil Engineers. President of W.A. Railways Institute.

LIGHT, George Thomas. Arr. 3.12.1884 per South Australian from S.A. Chd. Ernest Edward. Perth, architect (1886-1889 Alm).

LIGHT, H. Arr. 5.3.1882 per Jubilee from S.A.

LIGHT, John, b. 1801, d. 5.11.1837, carpenter, lost in bush. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with Robert Light. John signed welcoming address to Stirling in 1834.

LIGHT, Walter Arnold C., m. 17.9.1890 Ethel Constance BROWN, dtr. of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith). Chd. Olive, Arnold, Cecil.

LIGHTBOURNE, T. Arr. 23.12.1874 per Orwell from Eastern colonies.

LIKELY, Rev. W. Arr. 20.8.1859 per Sultana, m. (UK) 1 chd. Served in Upper & Mid Swan parishes. Member Bd. of Educ. 1861-. Employed 2 T/L men 1863. Resigned his office of chaplain at Guildford 24.2.1864.

LILES, William John Grant, m. (Frem C/E) 25.7.1852 Sarah Jane LYTTLETON b. 1822, dtr. of Dr. John.

LILESS, Jno. arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant.

LILL, Thomas. Swan, farmer (1879-1885 Alm).

LILLAS, Edward. Received temporary poor relief at Roebourne during illness (measles) 23.2.1885 & again 18.3.1886. Perth, bellringer (1889 Alm).

LILLEY. (see LILLY)

LILLIS, James. To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

LILLIS, John, b. (Ireland), d. 20.3.1855 (Frem), arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido with wife & 4 chd. m. Honora O'KEEFE. Chd. Anne b. 1853 (Frem RC). Commissariat Storekeeper, Fremantle 1854-5.

LILLIS, John, b. 1815, d. 30.12.1896, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary RAHILLY (REILLY?) b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 26.6.1916 (North Perth). Chd. John b. 1862, Timothy b. 1864, Joseph b. 1866, Thomas b. 1868, Samuel b. 1869, Helen b. 1871, William Joseph b. 1874 (All Perth/Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 69th Regt. Acquired much property.

LILLIS, Margaret, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1884 Luke STEPHENS.

LILLIS, Sam, b. 26.7.1869 (Perth RC), son of John (Pensioner Guard) & Mary (nee Rahilly). Perth, carpenter (1887-9 Alm).

LILLIS (LELLIS), Stephen, b. 1824, d. 29.6.1878, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Julia RING (BRINN). Chd. Edward b. 1863 (Frem RC), Eliza b. 1867, Margaret. In 1865 nominated his sister-in-law Mary Broow of Ballancar Castle, Tralee, as an assisted migrant.

LILLY, Benjamin J., b. 1857. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Blacksmith.

LILLY, E. Cossack, storeman (1884 Alm).

LILLY, Edward, b. 1846 (WA). Listed in York Census 1859 as a Carter at James Jenkinson's farm. ?Bt. 10 acres 1855 in Avon district. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1875 (a ?shepherd at Williams). Illit. Prot.

LILLY, Ellen, b. 1843, dtr. of George & Eliza, m. 1861 James CORNISH.

LILLY, George, b. 1821, d. 14.10.1866 (Williams River), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Pt. Leschenault with wife Eliza BRANNON b. 1818. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1841 (Vasse), Ellen b. 1843 d. 1926, Edward b. 1846, Charlotte b. 1847, George Henry, Catherine b. 1851 (Toodyay), Sylvester b. 1853 (RC), Charles bp. 1853 at 10 mths, Michael Charles b. 1855. Baker by trade, at first servants at Bussell's "Cattle Chosen", boatman Vasse, became farmer & shoemaker. To Northam 1847. Constantly in trouble, became an outlaw, convicted of sheep stealing Toodyay 1854. He escaped & was recaptured 8.1862. At York, bt. 10ac Avon Loc 1852 & 10ac. 1855 & Town Lot 1.2.1855. Tanner & currier, harness maker, saddler etc. Employed 18 T/L men 1869-1878.

LILLY, George Alexander, son of James (gentleman), m 16.12.1879 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth Emma ALBERT b. 1855, dtr. of Henry & Julia. 2 Chd. Purser on Rob Roy (1879-1880 Alm). Was awarded Silver Medal of Royal Humane Society 7.1878 for saving life of a woman at Albany. His wife & chd. visited Eastern colonies in 1882 & 1888.

LILLY, George Henry, son of George (harness maker) & Eliza, m. 22.1.1873 (St Peters Gilgering) Eleanor FLEAY b. 8.5.1850 d. ?1912, dtr. of John (farmer) & Jane. Chd. Ernest William bp. 1878, Sarah, George John, Laura (Totty). Williams farmer. Hotelkeeper & Licensee (1886-9 Alm). Employed about 40 T/L men from York. C/E.

LILLY, George John, son of George Henry & Eleanor (nee Fleay), m. 1903 (Williams C/E) Charlotte Harriet O'ROURKE b. 8.1880 (Wandering) d. 1965, youngest chd. of Patrick & Charlotte Mary (nee Waters). Chd. 12. Managed old "Williams Inn" for 2 years. Farmer of "Cordinger" on old Blackwood Rd.

LILL(E)Y, Henry, b. 1857. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. To Geraldton.

LILL(E)Y, James. Employed 3 T//L men in 1869 at Toodyay and a T/L sandalwood cutter in 1870 at Williams. C/E.

LILLY, James, b. 1845 (Tasmania), d. 18.4.1905 (Claremont). Arr. c.1877, m. c.1869 (Victoria) Mary Hannah FIELD b. 1846 (Tasmania) d. 10.4.1914 (Peppermint Grove), dtr. of Robert (surveyor) & Harriet (nee Guymore). Chd. Mabel Hannah b. 1872, Florence H. b. 1874, Alice M. b. 1876, Gertrude F. b. 1882, Ida b. 1883. Fremantle, steamboat proprietor (1880 Alm). JP 1886. Agent for Rob Roy, Otway and Macedon and Manager at Fremantle for A.S.S. Co. 1886-1889. He and his family made frequent voyages.

LILLY, Kate, m. Henry EGERTON.

LILLY, Laura (Tottie), dtr. of George Henry, m. 1894 William CORNWALL.

LILLY, Mary Ann, b. 1841, dtr. of George & Eliza, m. 1st Joseph GORTON, m. 2nd 1865 George STEPHENS.

LILLY, Sarah, dtr. of George Henry, m. 1890 George McLEOD.

LIMER, George, b. 1826 (England), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, m. Mary Ann COWLISHAW b. 2.1831 (England), she arr. by same ship. Wheelwright.

LIMER, John, b. 1791, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife Sarah b. 1795. Chd. Ann Ellen bp. 1830 (Frem). Farm servant indentured to Philip Dod. Dep. 23.5.1831 with wife & child for Tasmania.

LIMPANY, Henrietta, m. Thomas McHALE.

LIMSON, William ("Billy", the moulder), d. 1.1888 (Dongara). Employed by H. Hope.

LINAN, Joseph, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd, Parkhurst boy. Indentured 10.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a farm servant. Was working on his own account 30.6.1848 for W.S. Brockman.

LINBY, Mrs & family of 4. Arr. 25.7.1855 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LINCOLN. Arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

LIND, Robert, b. 1848. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Teamster.

LINDEN, T. To Eastern colonies 3.11.1864 per Kestrel.

LINDFIELD, William, b. 1848, Albany, lighthouse keeper at Breaksea Island (Govt. Gazette 1883-6). ?Brickmaker 1884 (?son). Listed at Albany 1881.

LINDLEY. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg).

LINDLEY, Harry, b. 1855. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington from London.

LINDLEY, John H., b. 1849 (Eng), d. 10.3.1920 (Pingelly), son of John Henry & Hannah (nee Bailey). Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington with family from U.K. (steerage), m. c.1875 (U.K.) Martha BRIGGS-RIPON b. 1850. Chd. Harry b. 1878, Percy b. 1880, Leslie b. 1883/4, Leslie b. 1884, Harry b. 1878, Cecil b. 1885 d. 1926, Norman b. 1887 & 6 others. Plumber & farmer, Pingelly.

LINDLEY, Reuben, b. 1815, d. 19.8.1895 (Mt Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L man at Dongara in 1870.

LINDLEY, R. Arr. 10.3.1873 per Bungaree (steerage).

LINDSAY, Mrs. Arr. 23.12.1837 per Joshua Carroll. Resided at Vasse & then to Perth 17.11.1838, dep. 15.12.1838 per Joshua Carroll.

LINDSAY, E.  
Arr. 24.4.1884 per Franklin from S.A.  
Dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for S.A.

LINDSAY, Elizabeth, m. 1887 James PRATT.

LINDSAY, Florence Gertrude (nee Town & wid.), m. Henry James MADDOCK.

LINDSAY, Frederick, b. 28.2.1867 (England), d. 13.8.1953 (Toodyay), son of Charles, m. 3.5.1893 (Toodyay C/E) Mary Ann JAMES b. 28.7.1870 d. 15.1.1943, dtr. of Abraham & Mary Ann (nee Hitchcock). Chd. Hannah Louisa b. 1894 d. 1977, Ruby Elsie b. 1895, Percival Frederick b. 1897 d. 1939, Leonard Stanley b. 1899 d. 1975, Godfrey Douglas b. 1901, Dulcie Mary b. 1904, Bertha Alma b. 1906 d. 1953, Pearl Rena b. 1908. Dealer, Toodyay. Farmer.

LINDSAY, George, b. 1825, d. 29.11.1874, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 47th Regt. Frem. Warder.

LINDSAY, J. Geraldton, mason (1885 Alm).

LINDSAY, J. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A. Scheduled for Kimberley diggings but did not proceed beyond Fremantle.

LINDSAY, J. R. Fremantle, carpenter (1883-9 Alm).

LINDSAY, John Scott (Captain), (predeceased his wife), m. Catherine d. 28.5.1884. Master mariner. Captain of Gem and Europa.

LINDSAY, Robert, b. 1805, d. 14.8.1883, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Julia REILLY. Chd. Julia b. 1848 d. 1863, Mary Ann b. 1850, Elizabeth b. 1853, Frances b. 1856 d. 1884, Ellen b. 1859. Mrs Lindsay & 3 chd to S.A. 20.1.1863 per Gem. Formerly Pte. 2nd Queen's Regt. Listed as a tailor. Had land at Freshwater Bay (Swan) in 1850. Employed 5 T/L men 1851-1865. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza 1881.

LINDSAY, Samuel. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

LINDSAY, W. (Indistinguishable)  
Northampton, blacksmith (1885 Alm).  
Northampton, Post Office messenger (1887 Alm).

LINDSEY, William, m. Elizabeth RUDD. Chd. Alfred George b. 1880 (Frem RC). Railway Guard. Frem. (1883-4 Alm).

LINDSEY, Elizabeth, dtr. of Francis, m. 1889 Henry Powell GOLDSWORTHY.

LINDSEY, Francis, b. 1838, d. 16.12.1885 (Frem), arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood (?as a Pensioner Guard), m. Frances Ann d. 16.1.1910 (Mundijong). Chd. John Richard b. 1864 d. 1886, Frank Norwood b. 1867, Elizabeth. Warder. Fremantle by 1876, gave 11 yrs service at £121.10.0 per annum. Foreman of Works at Convict Dept. Member Volunteer Horse Artillery 1874-6. Drill instructor Frem. Rifles (1883-4 Alm). C/E.

LINDSEY, George, b. 1849. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Wife: Alice b. 1856. Chd. Rosamund b. 1876. Joiner.

LINEHAM, John, b. 1832 (expiree), son of William (carpenter), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 14.9.1854 (Perth Wesl) Mary ELDON (DONOVAN) b. 1833, dtr. of Robert (farmer). Chd. William b. 1855 (Frem RC). Carpenter. Mary Lineham dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances for S.A. Wife RC.

LINES, Miss. Made several voyages between West and Eastern Australia 1876-1886.

LINES, Beatrice Myra, m. 1924 John Arthur BOOR (widower).

LINES (?LINSLEY), John, m. (Perth C/E) 13.4.1852 Caroline GLOVER b. 20.8.1833, dtr. of William & Lucy, she m. 2nd John LOGAN. Employed a T/L man 1858? & 1864 at Gingin.

LINES(?), Mary, b. 1839 (England), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

LING (LINK), Joanna Jane, dtr. of Daniel & Joanna, m. 1857 Joseph MILES (MILLS).

LING, Joseph, m. Jane. Chd. Joseph bp. RC 1859. Dep. 19.2.1862 per Tien Tsun (cabin) with wife & dtr. for Madras.

LING, T.S. To Albany from Frem. 6.1877 per Rob Roy.

LING, Thomas, b. 1807, d. 24.9.1864 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara.

LINN, John, of ship Hercules, d. 6.2.1841 at Bunbury.

LINNINGTON, Miriam, m. 1862 (Perth C/E) John CHAPMAN. Her son Charles bp. 1858 (Perth).

LINNY(?), J. G. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

LINKSON, W. H. Arr. 20.9.1883 per Otway from S.A. and returned 28.9.1883. Edward Linkson (son?) b. 1869 (S.A.) holidayed in W.A. in 1880s and returned in 1902 to establish a grocery business at Coolgardie.

LINKSEY, Patrick. Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London.

LINKSY Michael. m. Mary SULLIVAN. Chd. Hannorah b. 1896 (Frem RC). Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

LINTHORNE, Annie Matilda, b. 1848, dtr. of Henry & Matilda, m. 1869 John James WATSON.

LINTHORNE, Ellen (Nellie), b. 1851, m. James Henry OGBORNE. She was Secretary of Y.W.C.A. (1874-5 Alm).

LINTHORNE, Fanny Matilda, b. 1870, dtr. of Henry, m. James CUMMINGS.

LINTHORNE, Henry Peach, b. 1816, d. 29.11.1861, d. on board Amelia, arr. 1830, m. 2.1844 (Perth) Matilda Louisa STOKES b. 19.3.1824 d. 1903, dtr. of George & Rachel. Chd. William b. 1846 d. 1920, Annie Matilda b. 1848 d. 1931, Henry b. 1850 d. 1854 drowned in well while in care of G. Stokes, Ellen (Nellie) b. 1851, Sarah b. 1859 d. 1925, Fanny Maria b. 1860 d. 1941. Boatman & sandalwood cutter. Formerly in Royal Navy. Appointed Warder at Convict Estab. 7.1850. Frem. 1856 Barracks Sgt. By 1861 Commis. Clerk. Died en route to Bunbury in course of duties. Mrs & 2 chd. visited S.A. 26.8.1857 per Swan.

LINTHORNE, Henry Peach, b. 25.8.1867, d. ?6.7.1904 (Irwin), son of William Henry & Mary Ann (nee King), m. 2.7.1887 Clementina RUSS b. 6.3.1866, dtr. of Titus & Caroline (nee Wintle-Smith). Chd. Eric Henry Raymond b. 1890, Irwin Montague b. 1893. Resident at Dongara. Listed at Albany 1881. C/E.

LINTHORNE(?), James. Serpentine. Employed a T/L man in 1878 (splitting).

LINTHORNE, Mary Ann, m. George COUSINS.

LINTHORNE, Michael, m. Sarah. Chd. William Robert b. c.1856 bp. 1870 (Albany C/E). Lighthouse keeper at Breaksea Island, Albany in 1870.

LINTHORNE, Richard, arr. ?1830, m. WA Susan. Chd. Henry b. 1849 (Frem. ?Eng) d. 1904, William. Miner, Geraldton. Fremantle.

LINTHORNE, William, son of Richard, m. 29.6.1882 (Greenough RC) Mary McCLUSKY b. 12.5.1861 d. 27.9.1907, dtr. of Matthew & Catherine (nee Branagan). Chd. William b. 1885, Maud b. 1887, Frank b. 1890. Propr. "Irwin Inn". Licensed 1883.

LINTHORN(E), William Henry, b. 8.2.1846 (Perth), d. 3.10.1920 (Mingenew) son of Henry (a farmer) & Matilda (nee Stokes), m. 29.4.1867 (Greenough C/E) Mary Ann KING b. 20.8.1852 (England) d. 27.1.1941 (Subiaco), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. William Henry b. 1867, Fanny Matilda bp. 1870, Alexander John bp. 1873, Amy Elizabeth bp. 1875 d. 1960, Sydney George b. 1876/7, Ethel Charlotte b. 1879 d. 1962, William Victor King b. 1880/1, Leslie Allen Stokes b. 1883, Ida Gertrude b. 1885 d. 1970, Brinetta Maud b. 1888 d. 1962, Florence Mingenew b. 1892 d. 1978, Laura Beatrice b. 1894, Irene b. 1899. Employed 7 T/L men 1862-1879 including 3 carpenters. Champion Bay, carpenter 1869 & Greenough farmer 1874-. Clerk. Educ. Perth. Method. C/E.

LINTO, Bridget, b. 1864, dtr. of William, m. 1886 Charles MEAD.

LINTO, Frances, dtr. of Stephen, m. Gib SMITH.

LINTO, George, b. 5.5.1860 (York), d. 11.1.1930 (York), son of William & Mary (nee Reading), m. 18.11.1880 (York RC) Catherine PEACOCK bp. 25.5.1860 d. 20.12.1934, dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Kavan ?or Cavanagh). Chd. James b. 1882 d. 1955, Mary b. 1883 (York RC), Clara J. Josephine b. 1886, George Joseph b. 1887 d. 1960, Amy, Eva b. 1894 (RC), Febey (?Phoebe) Elizabeth bp. 1891 (York RC). Farmer, York. Clearing contractor in charge of a team of Chinese workmen. Carting contractor to Goldfields before the construction of the railway. Ganger on railway.

LINTO, John, b. 30.4.1854, d. 12.8.1903 (York RC), son of William & Mary (nee Reading), m. 6.5.1875 (York RC) Jane GAULT. Chd. (Mostly York RC), Robert b. 1877, William b. 1879 d. 1906, Margaret Mary b. 1881, Matilda Mary b. 1883, John Joseph b. 1885, Flora b. 1886, John Henry b. 1888, George Stephen b. 1890, Martha Gertrude b. 1893, Dolly, Victor H. b. 1897. York, labourer 1876, fencer 1885, farmer 1888.

LINTO, Mary, b. 1862, dtr. of William, m. 1886 Frederick Thomas CROWDER.

LINTO, Stephen, b. 22.8.1858 (York), d. 26.1.1925 (York), son of William & Mary (nee Reading), m. 6.2.1883 (York RC) Winifred TOOMEY b. 1855 (at sea) d. 13.11.1908, dtr. of William & Julia (or Johanna) (nee Cahill), she arr. per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859 with parents. Chd. (All b. York), Johanna Julia b. 1883, Mary Josephine b. 1885, Patrick Joseph b. 1887, Monica b. 1888, Patrick b. 1890, Winifred b. 1894 d. 1895, Frances Cecilia b. 1897, Michael Stephen b. 1898. York town lot. 1867, fencer, ganger, employed on railways. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888. RC.

LINTO, William, b. 10.11.1856 (York), d. 24.11.1906, son of William & Mary (nee Reading), m. 23.8.1883 (York RC) Catherine GRADY, dtr. of Patrick & Julia. Chd. Kate b. 1884, Helen b. 1886 d. 1914, William b. 1888 d. 1889, Amy b. 1889, Lily b. 1892, Thomas b. 1894, Ethel Mary b. 1896, Jessie b. 1898, Lesley Fred b. 1900, Arthur William b. 1902. York. ?Wife kept a coffee palace, York.

LINTO, William George, b. 1814 (England), d. 23.12.1878 (York) (expiree), arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid (widower with 2 chd. in Eng), m. (WA) 1853 Mary READING b. 1823/4 (Kerry, Ireland) d. 3.11.1907 (York), dtr. of John & Mary (nee O'Dea), she arr. c.1850. Chd. John b. 1854 d. 1903 (York), William b. 1856 d. 1906, Walter b. 1857, Stephen b. 1858 d. 1925, George b. 1860 d. 1930, Mary b. 1862, Bridget b. 1864 (York RC). Shepherd, listed in York Census 1859 as small farmer. Bt. Town Lot 1868. The headstone gave his birth 1805 & d. 1880. Lit. C/E. Wife RC.

LINTON, Daniel, b. 1811, d. ?3.3.1867 (accident), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Sarah b. 1812. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1866 at "Oakover", Middle Swan.

LINTON, J. Thomas, b. 1863. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies. Farm labourer from Ireland.

LINTON, John. Arr. per Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Ellen, William.

LINTON, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 20.4.1879 (Wonnerup) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan (wife & 6 chd. in UK). Bunbury farmer. Employed 19 T/L men 1864-1879 at Picton.

LINTON, Thomas, m. Amelia BOGUE b. or bp. 19.7.1860 (Perth) d. 15.6.1944, dtr. of John & Mary (nee O'Brien). Chd. William, Ida Maud b. 1886 (Perth RC), James, Helen Rubertine b. 1892, son b. & d. 1896. Perth. Joined the Police Force 1.8.1884 and resigned 8.1885. Listed as a Police Constable at York in 1896 on registration of son's birth.

LINTON, Thomas, m. Margaret DONOGHUE. Chd. Emily Susan Donoghue b. 1890.

LINTOTT, Chas, b. 1796, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Blacksmith in Latour's party. Indentured to Morgan.

LINTOTT, Emma Jemima, b. 1860, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1879 James DURNIN.

LINTOTT (LINTOFF), Frederick, b. 1829, d. 3.7.1875 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden (listed as Lintol), m. 16.6.1856 (Geraldton) Catherine CANAVAN. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1857 (scalded), Maria Anna b. 1858, Emma Jemima b. 1860, William b. 1861, Catherine b. 1865 d. 1865, Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1875. Greenough farmer at "Glen Osborn". Employed 4 or 5 T/L men 1866-1868.

LINTOTT, Mary Ann, m. Henry FEAST.

LINTOTT, T. (?= Fred). Farmer, Greenough. Suffered losses from red rust in crops in 1878. Had 135 acres under cultivation.

LION (LEON), Lewis and wife, arr. 24.8.1839 per Elizabeth from Singapore, dep. in September for S.A.

LIPSCHITZ, Hiam, (expiree), son of Israel, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park (widower), m. 2nd 15.7.1859 (Bunbury) Caroline HALL, dtr. of John (miller). Chd. Alfred I b. 1860 (Bunbury). Hawker. Bunbury farmer 1861. General dealer & storekeeper 1873-1877. Bt. 80ac/1866 in Wellington district & had pastoral lease at Dardanup 1860s. Employed 19 T/L men 1863-1876.

LIPSCOMBE, Frederick, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. When released from his indentures to Peel he left for Tasmania 17.1.1831 per Eagle. There he became a successful market gardener & civic father at Hobart. (Obit. Hobart Mercury 14.5.1887).

LIPSETT Elizabeth, b. 1867 (Ireland), m. 1898 (Frem.) John SAMPEY.

LIPSETT, Emily, m. David HOGAN (?HAGAN).

LIRIES (LENIER), George. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

LISHMAN, Thomas Henry, son of John Joseph (innkeeper), m. 1.5.1887 (Guildford C/E) Frances Vinnetta POVER, dtr. of Thomas (sea captain). Guildford, sailor 1887. C/E.

LISLE de, see DE LISLE.

LISLE, James, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in 66th Regt.

LISTEN, Sarah, m. James McEVOY.

LISTER. (see LISTON)

Arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from S.A.  
Miss arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LISTER, Andrew (Thomas), Pte. arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Employed 8 or 9 T/L men 1856-1864 Perth & Freshwater Bay. ?To N.Z. 1.6.1867 per Jessie Kelly.

LISTER, George Ernest, son of Andrew, m. 14.2.1900 (Geraldton West) Jessie THOMPSON, dtr. of James Kinnibrough. Chd. George Ernest. Employed in P.M.G. Dept as telegraphist.

LISTER, James, b. 1855. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Gardener. Applied for 50 acre immigrant grant in Murray district in 1878.

LISTON, Jessie, b. 1867 (Victoria), m. 1902 Aubrey Woodley MORRELL.

LISTON, Mary Jane, b. 1863 bp. 16.9.1883 (Perth RC), dtr. of Thomas & Anita. Dep. 23.4.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

LISTON, (Pte) Michael, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

LITCHFIELD (Captain). Wife & child accompanied him on voyage to Frem. from Capetown 10.1878. Master of Eulie in 1878.

LITCHFIELD, W.G. Applied for Geraldton Town Lot 1861. Employed 8 T/L men 1864 at Perth & Freshwater Bay.

LITHGOW, James, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Ex-soldier, sawyer. Employed 6 T/L sawyers on occasions 1862-1877 at Ferguson.

LITTLE, Miss. Bunbury, schoolmistress RC (1879-80 Alm). ?This woman made some voyages to Eastern colonies & London 1885, 1886 and 1888.

LITTLE, b. 1867 (Australia), d. 31.7.1930. Sister Mary Augustine of Catholic order of St Joseph of the Apparition.

LITTLE, Albert, b. 1864, d. 3.9.1926 (Perth), m. Lydia Caroline KING, b. 1876, dtr. of George & Eliza Emma (nee Riley). Chd. Alfred, William Isaac b. 1893 d. 1965, Albert, Edward, Roy, Frank, Claude, Patsy. Jarrahdale.

LITTLE, Charles, b. 1833, (expiree), son of Robert & Ann, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 1.5.1869 (Perth RC) Bridget HOGAN b. 1846, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, dtr. of Martin & Catherine. Carter, Perth.

LITTLE, D. Arr. 30.10.1830 per Cleopatra with wife & 6 chd. Dep. on same vessel 11.1830 for N.S.W.

LITTLE, Elizabeth Mary, m. James (?Henry) GRUNDY.

LITTLE, Ellen Amelia, m. John William KING.

LITTLE, George, b. 1830, d. 24.6.1882 (Perth) (expiree), son of Isaac, arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, wife in UK, m. 2nd 20.8.1860 (York Wes1) Matilda FLEMING (FLEMRY) b. 1830 d. 1.5.1864 (in childbirth), dtr. of James, she arr. ?25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, m. 3rd 18.9.1867 (Perth Wes1) Harriet CHUCK b. 1845, dtr. of Edward. Chd. Isaac George bp. 1870 (Perth C/E). Baker & Confectioner (licensed Perth 1869 Govt. Gazette). Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1865-1871 at Dongara. Was a shoemaker at Perth & Canning (1870-1880 Alm). Listed as a Perth farmer 1882.

LITTLE, (alias THOMPSON) James, b. 1822, d. 17.10.1871 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. (WA) Charlotte Ann LEEDER of York, dtr. of William Henry & Theophila Charlotte (nee Gooch), she m. 2nd 29.12.1876 Joseph WATKINS. Chd. James Chapman b. 1853 (Perth), Ann Jane bp. 1855 (Guildford), Ellen, Mary Susannah, Eliza, William Thomas bp. 1865, Isabella Eliza. Clerk Commis. Dept. Guildford 1855-1863. His son? was Beverley Commissariat Officer 1876. Lit. RC.

LITTLE, John.

Arr. 31.10.1879 per Warkworth Castle from Durban.  
Dep. 2.4.1880 per Amur for Mauritius or North West.

LITTLE, Mary Susannah, dtr. of James, m. 1st 1876 Charles CHANCE b. 1830 d. 1902 (he was a bigamist), m.2nd 1888 Joseph William BILLINGER.

LITTLE, Michael. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

LITTLE, Hester, m. Alfred John TURNER b. 6.3.1868.

LITTLE, Isabella Elisa, dtr. of James, m. 1877 George Henry WHEAT.

LITTLE, Thomas, b. 1800 (Ireland), d. 5.11.1877 (Dardanup), arr. 2.1838 per Gaillaidon from India with wife & family, m. Eliza b. 1806 d. 24.11.1866 (Dardanup). Chd. Thomas, William b. 1833 d. 1869. Bunbury & Australind farmer & grazier. Manager of Prinsep's estate "Belvidere" Australind. Moved to his own property Dardanup 3.1854. JP 1855. Settled several Irish families on 100ac blocks. Listed by Salvado 1854. Gave 50ac for church built by 1857 & opened a school. Employed 7 T/L men 1863-1869.

LITTLE, Thomas, son of Thomas & Eliza, arr. ?2.1838 per Gaillaidon with parents. Listed by Salvado 1854. Bunbury, farmer & grazier 1868. About 1874 went to Champion Bay district. Employed 6 T/L men at "Meeka" Station 1879-1884 Murchison. JP.

LITTLE, Thomas. Canning, bootmaker (1876, 1880-1 & 1884-5 Alm).

LITTLE, William, b. 1833, d. 9.6.1869 (Dardanup), son of Thomas & Eliza of Dardanup, m. 8.11.1860 (Dardanup RC) Helen BURKE, dtr. of Maurice, she arr? 1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Thomas Maurice bp. 1860 (Dardanup). Employed 4 T/L men Dardanup 1866-1868. Listed by Salvado 1854.

LITTLEDALE, T. A. R. Arr. per Asteroid 7.7.1881 from Liverpool to Albany.

LITTLEJOHN, Amelia, dtr. of P. m. 1873 Thomas George Anstruther MOLLOY.

LITTLEJOHN, Peter, d. 4.3.1882, m. 14.2.1871 (Frem. C/E) Clara Maria HODGES. Fremantle, sea captain. Owner of Annie Beaton which was sold in 1873 to pearlery at Roebourne. His vessel Pet was built at Fremantle, making its maiden voyage 4.1877 to Adelaide & Singapore. It was carrying a cargo of timber from South West ports in 1882 when a whale collided with it. The crew was saved but Captain Littlejohn went down with his ship.

LITTLEMORE, William, b. 1809, d. 9.2.1860 (Frem), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as a labourer to N. Cowell, a builder. Fremantle labourer, attempted suicide 4.1849.



LITTON, John Philip, b. 1833, d.31.1.1897, son of Philip, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 7.12.1867 Isabel COULSON b. 1850, dtr. of John Wood & Eliza, she arr. 1850 per Sophia. Chd. John Philip b. 1870 d. 1942, Marion b. 1873, William Alfred b. 1873 d. 1937, Isabella b. 1875, Harriet bp. 1878, Henry Ernest bp. 1881, Lydia b. 1885 d. 1975. Enlisted 30th Foot 1850. Arr. as a Sgt 38th Regt. Enrolled Pensioner stationed at Frem. & in charge of the gang which built the 1st Fremantle bridge. Veteran of the Charge of the Light Brigade, Crimea, & Indian Mutiny. Owned shop & house Beaconsfield. Granted 20 acres Coogee Loc P9. Fremantle 1883.

LITTON, John Phillip, b. 16.8.1870 (Frem.), d. 26.1.1942, son of John & Isabel (nee Coulson), m. 1st 13.8.1892 Esther FOX, m. 2nd Mena. Chd. John Philip b. 1893 d. 1900, Florence May b. 1894 d. 1898, William Alfred b. & d. 1895, Ernest Edgar bp. 1897, Eva Esther b. 1901, Jerry, Linda, Rita, Philip, Rupert, Samuel, Esther.

LITTON, William Alfred, b. 10.4.1872 (at Pensioner Barracks, Perth), d. 23.12.1937, son of John & Isabel (nee Coulson), m. Martha MURRAY b. 11.10.1875 (Northam) d. 13.3.1948. Chd. Florence May b. 1894 d. 1898 (Toodyay), William Alfred b. 1896 (Toodyay), Mabel b. 1899 living 1978, Doris b. 1903 (all bp. RC), Gladys, Olive b. 1906, John, Cicely (all bp. C/E). Engine driver at Geraldton, Kalgoorlie & Midland. Drove 1st train from Midland to Walkaway. C/E. Wife RC.

LIVERSAGE, Henry, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman (widower). Employed 4 T/L men Frem. including a cook & a painter 1863-1867. Left for China 27.1.1873.

LIVES, Samuel, b. 1810, d. 3.1850 (Perth). Labourer.

LIVESEY, (Pte) Edward, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

LIVINGSTONE, J.

Mr (no initial) arr. 13.1.1881 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

J. arr. 7.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon for S.A.

LIVINGSTONE, Robert. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

LIVINGSTONE, W. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina. Took 37 head of cattle to Hall's Creek with Michael Burns (Sgt. Troy's report 6.5.1887).

LIVSEY (LINSEY), H. Arr. 8.5.1830 per James with John (a boatswain) b. 1799 d. 3.4.1831.

LLEWELLYN (Captain).

Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

Mrs Llewellyn dep. 28.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley for S.A.

LLEWELLYN, Mary, b. 1840/3, m. 1st 1864 Herbert JOHNSON, m. 2nd 1903 Michael MURPHY.

LLOYD, Ada Katherine, b. 1877, dtr. of Joseph Morris, m. 1898 Alfred Napoleon PIESESE.

LLOYD, Alfred George, b. 1867, son of Charles & Jane (nee Sinclair). Toodyay, farmer (1887-9 Alm).

LLOYD, Amelia. Chd. Ann Maria b. 1856, William b. 1859 (Both at the Mines, Champion Bay).

LLOYD, Charles, b. 3.3.1837 (Frem), d. 23.4.1910 (Toodyay), son of James & Hannah (nee Morris), m. 25.3.1862 ("Dumbarton" Toodyay) Jane SINCLAIR b. 2.1842 d. 11.9.1914, dtr. of James & Mary. Chd. Jane Rachel b. 1864 d. 1948, Charles James b. 1866 d. 1949, Alfred George b. 1867, Mary Elizabeth b. 1869 d. 1869 (whooping cough), David Edward b. 1870, Samuel Thomas b. 1873, Lionel Taylor b. 1875 d. 1950, Maud Emily Hannah d. 1877 (inf), Aubrey Septimus b. 1878 d. 1879, Elsie Miriam b. 1880, Mabel Millicent b. 1882, Burdett Constance May b. 1888. Toodyay farmer & grazier of "Nardie" & "Calbaline". Inherited the latter (half of Avon Loc V), in 1859 added 10ac. & 1865 applied for 2000ac lease Newcastle. ?Had an interest in butcher's business Frem. 1868. Employed 19 T/L men at "Nardie" 1860-1883.

LLOYD, Charles James, b. 31.1.1866 (Toodyay), d. 24.2.1949, son of Charles & Jane (nee Sinclair), m. 18.4.1900 (Toodyay C/E) Lottie Elizabeth CHITTY b. 1873 d. 31.8.1949, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Martha (nee Herbert). Chd. Kelyvn Henry Charles bp. 1901 d. 1901, Aileen Victoria Jane bp. 1901, Barton William Edward bp. 1902, Clarice Elsie Millicent b. 1903, Trystan James Herbert b. 1904, Walter Seddon Sinclair b. 1906, Beatrice Eugenie May b. 1908, Sylvia Constance Mary b. 1910, Oriel Vivian b. 1916. Farmer at "Calbaline", Toodyay. Member of Local Agricultural Society. Member of Manchester Unity, Independent Order of Oddfellows, Masonic Lodge and local Race Club. Educ. at "Dumbarton" by grandfather, J. Sinclair.

LLOYD, Miss (?Clara). Fremantle, storekeeper 1874 & dressmaker 1876. Miss dep. 17.1.1870 per Zephyr (cabin) for London. Miss Clara Lloyd arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (cabin) from London.

LLOYD, David Edward, b. c.1870, son of Charles & Jane (nee Sinclair), m. 21.4.1897 Sarah Susan WATERS b. 1878 d. 7.1954, dtr. of Robert Betts & Mary Ann (nee Ferguson). Chd. Douglas Murray b. 1899, Maitland, Olive Pretoria bp. 1900, Gladys Roberta bp. 1902, Lynda Pearl Edna b. 1906, Robert Charles (Chilla) b. 1908 d. 1960. Farmer, Toodyay.

LLOYD, Edgar. Resident at Wyndham and petitioner for a steamship service 8.1886.

LLOYD, Edward, b. 1806, arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne ex Liverpool, m. 1830, son Henry b. 1830. Indentured farm hard to Archibald & John Butler.

LLOYD, Emily Adelaide, b. 1864, dtr. of James Henry & Johanna, m. 1887 Bevon HAMERSLEY. Post & Telegraph mistress at Greenough (Govt. Gazette 1881) and at Guildford (1885-7 Alm).

LLOYD, Emmeline Hannah, b. 1879, dtr. of Joseph Morris, m. Alexander MORLEY.

LLOYD, Francis James Richard, b. 27.5.1868, d. 7.1957 (Perth), son of James Henry & Johannah (nee Enright), m. 1.1.1891 (Northampton) Amanda Jane DRAGE b. 17.7.1872 d. 11.1942 (Newdegate). Chd. Francis Henry b. 1891 d. 1972, Chloris Alma b. 1893, Elsie Constance b. 1894, Margaret Irene b. 1896 d. 1967, Gertrude Mary b. 1897 (York) d. 1965, James Harold b. 1899 d. 1968, Cecelia Ethel b. 1901, Amy Rose b. 1903 d. 1964, John Gerald b. 1904 d. 1972, Winifred Ena b. 1906, John Ross b. 1910. Northam, school assistant (1884-9 Alm). Northampton, railway worker; station master at Hines Hill by 1894. Gilgering, farmer. Served in World War I. Writer of verses. To "Deeside", Manjimup, in later years. RC. Wife C/E.

LLOYD, Gardham. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Under agreement with W.A. Land Co.

LLOYD, George, b. 1805, brother of James Lloyd, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Selected 500 acres Avon District 23.6.1836. Was accompanied by Joseph Morris (brother of Mrs James Lloyd) whom he employed as a carpenter. Dep. 10.1836 per Truelove for N.S.W.

LLOYD, George, b. 1839, d. 14.8.1862 (York), brother of John (tailor), m. 24.4.1860 Mary O'MARA.

LLOYD, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1830, dtr. of James & Hannah, m. 1882 William OWSTON (widower).

LLOYD, Henry, b. 1830, son of Edward, m. 7.3.1855 (Frem) Ann(e) WILLIAMS b. 1835, dtr. of William, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Sarah Ann. Engine driver.

LLOYD, Henry. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Under agreement with W.A. Land Co.

LLOYD, J. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 11.6.1875 per Albert Victor from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 13.9.1884 per South Australian for S.A.

LLOYD, J. Augusta, labourer (1889 Alm).

LLOYD, James, b. 1798, d. 1844 (England), brother of George, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with wife & dtrm. (UK) Hannah MORRIS b. 1808 d. 18.4.1886 (Frem). Chd. Hannah Elizabeth b. 1830, Mary Ann b. 1832 d. 1878, James C. b. 1833 (Frem) d. 1892, Joseph b. 1835 d. 1845 (Eng), Charles b. 1837 (Frem) d. 1910, Amelia b. 1838 d. 1916 (Eng), Alfred b. 1840, Andrew b. 1843, Joseph Morris b. 1845 (Eng) d. 1932. A silk dyer by trade, he set up in business as a victualler in Frem. Selected 4000 acres at Toodyay 1832. Returned to Eng. with wife & family 24.2.1844 per Shepherd & died there. His widow brought 3 of their chd. back to WA 6.12.1847 per Dispatch & conducted a store at Fremantle. The Toodyay property, out on lease, was ultimately shared by 2 sons.

LLOYD, James C, b. 21.11.1833 (Frem), d. 5.6.1892, son of James & Hannah (nee Morris). To England with parents per Shepherd & returned 6.1850 per Merope. Employed 7 T/L men at "Nardie" 1858-1883. Landowner, Wanneroo: ?Had an interest in butchering business Fremantle 1868-.

LLOYD, James Henry, b. 29.9.1824 (Ireland), d. 15.12.1898 (Northam) (expiree), son of James Henry & Margaret (nee Lillias), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 8.12.1858 (Northam) Johannah ENRIGHT b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 17.10.1899, dtr. of Thomas & Johannah, she arr. 28.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Mary b. 1859, John Joseph b. 1860 (York) d. 1942, Johannah b. 1862 d. 1862 (Wilberforce York), Emily Adelaide b. 1864 d. 1937, Matilda Johannah b. 1866, Francis James Richard b. 1868, Thomas Edward Augustus b. 1870 d. 1902, Robert William b. 1872 d. 1948. York ?farmer. Northam. Schoolmaster for many years & Town Clerk & Secretary of local Rd. Bd. Retired after 16 yrs service. He was local Registrar of Births, Deaths & Marriages. Residences in Fitzgerald St. & Wellington St. Lit. RC.

LLOYD, Jessie (Jane) Rachel, b. 1864, dtr. of Charles, m. 1884 William Augustus WROTH.

LLOYD, John, b. 1832/7, d. 4.4.1882 (York Hospital), (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. He was a hospital orderley.

LLOYD, John, b. 1832, d. 14.11.1897 (RC York), son of James Henry & Margaret, arr. 1858. Innkeeper c.1867. York-Guildford Rd. Grazier with brother George & sister Margaret.

LLOYD, John, m. Louise THOMPSON. Chd. John William b. 1885, Florence Alice b. 1888, Margaret Bertha b. 1892 (Perth RC).

LLOYD, John Joseph, b. 21.9.1860 (York), d. 9.1942 (York), son of James Henry & Johannah (nee Enright), m. 28.1.1886 (York) Sarah Sophia GREGORY, dtr. of John Henry & Emma (nee Massingham). Chd. Marian Clara, Emma, Inez, Leila d. 1970, Mary. Joined Postal Service. Asst. at Bremer Bay 1877-1883, Esperance 1884. To York 1893, Gascoyne 1886-7 Arthur River 1888-9. To Perth 1894 in charge of money orders, parcels & stamps. 1904 Postmaster Fremantle: 1905 Chief Clerk to Federal Post & Telegraph Dept. of WA. RC.

LLOYD, Joseph Arthur, b. c.1871, d. 7.9.1962 (Toodyay), son of Joseph Morris & Catherine (nee Sinclair), m. Elizabeth Jane WATERS b. 1870 d. 26.10.1941, dtr. of Robert Betts & Mary Ann (nee Ferguson). Chd. Vernon Raymond bp. 1896, Arthur Byron bp. 1898 d. 1959, Rita Blanche b. 1903, Virgil & Eric b. & d. 1904, Maude Elizabeth b. 1906, Kelvin Philip b. 1907. Toodyay.

LLOYD, Joseph Morris, b. 1845 (England), d. 1932, son of James & Hannah, arr. with widowed mother 12.1847 per Despatch, m. 24.4.1866 (Toodyay C/E) Catherine SINCLAIR b. 6.1846 d. 4.1927, 2nd dtr. of James of Dumbarton. Chd. Morris b. 1867 d. 1945, James Henry b. & d. 1869 of whooping cough, Joseph Arthur b. 1871, Laura b. 1874, David Edward, Ada Katherine b. 1877, Emmeline Hannah b. 1879, Ethel Annie b. 1881, George b. 1884, Byron b. 1886 d. 1888. Farmer & stockowner "Nardie" Toodyay: Carpenter, building contractor. (?Visited Eastern Colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope ?for education). C/E.

LLOYD, Laura, b. 1874, dtr. of Joseph Morris, m. WILKIE.

LLOYD, Lionel Taylor, b. 9.5.1875 (Toodyay), d. 8.7.1950, son of Charles & Jane, m. 24.3.1915 Ethel Hannah TWINE b. 3.7.1879 (Toodyay) d. 23.11.1952, dtr. of Henry James & Sarah Hannah (nee Mead). Chd. Mavis Forrest Jane b. 1915, Forrest b. 1918 d. infancy. Farmer on family property "Calbaline", Toodyay. Wife a certificated midwife before marriage. C/E.

LLOYD, Mabel Millicent, b. 1882, dtr. of Charles, m. 1905 Herbert George MONGER.

LLOYD, Margaret, b. 1832 (Ireland), d. 4.1.1896 (York), dtr. of James Henry, arr. 1858. Lived with brother James Henry Lloyd at Northam. After his marriage, she kept house for brothers John & George, Perth-York Rd. 19m. where they had a sheep run and wayside inn. Later farmed at "Sandgate" Beverley. Illit. RC.

LLOYD, Morris, b. 1867 (Toodyay), d. 20.11.1945, son of Joseph Morris & Catherine (nee Sinclair), m. Mary Ellen QUARRELL b. 1869 (Victoria) d. 7.1952. Chd. Albert, Vera b. 1894, Lucy, Herbert, Eunice Inez b. 1903, Fred, Norman, Eric. Carpenter, Toodyay. Farmer at "Nardie". One of the first to give up horses for tractors. Owned land at Bolgart.

LLOYD, Robert William, b. 2.2.1872, d. 1948, son of James Henry & Johannah (nee Enright), m. MUNDAY. Chd. Marie, Harold d. 1972, Robert b. 1901 d. 1966, Arthur d. 1972, Thelma, Philip, James Anthony (Paul). Perth, joined P.M.G. at an early age and was stationed in various parts of state before appointment as Inspector at Coolgardie and Bunbury. Chief Inspector of P.M.G. in W.A. Retired 1936 after 52 years of service. Served under 9 heads of department. Awarded King's Jubilee Medal in 1935. During World War II was Deputy Director of War Loans in W.A.

LLOYD, Samuel Thomas, b. 1873 (Toodyay), son of Charles & Jane (nee Sinclair), m. 26.10.1913 Margaret Laura SCALLY b. 10.6.1878 (Toodyay) d. 31.5.1953, (widow of John), dtr. of William John & Susannah Roser. Chd. Alex, Frances, Stella, Cedric b. 1908, Michael, Daphne, Imelda. Small farmer, Toodyay. RC.

LLOYD, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Henry, m. 1887 John KUSHEL.

LLOYD, T. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

LLOYD, Thomas, (?expiree). Employed 3 T/L men Perth 1865-1867, one man draining land 1866 & one a cook 1867.

LLOYD, Thomas, b. 1857. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Farm labourer to Geraldton.

LLOYD, Thomas Edward, b. 4.4.1870, d. 5.1902 (Jilgering), son of James Henry & Johannah (nee Enright), m. Edith LOCK (LOOK). Chd. Aileen, Charles Edward & dtr. Employed in Post & Telegraph Department, messenger in 1883 at Greenough and Gascoyne (1886-9 Alm).

LLOYD, Thomas William, m. Minnie PAISLEY b. 1864 (W.A.) d. 5.6.1928, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Wilson).

LLOYD, Whyra. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Under agreement with W.A. Land Co.

LLOYD, William, b. 1830, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. Mary b. 1838. Chd. Thomas b. 1860 at Champion Bay Mines. Northampton 1860s. In 1868 bt. Loc 547, he was a small farmer at "Regan's Ford" & a fencing & well sinking contractor at Moore River with William Bartlett.

LOADES, Frederick. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Ann. Chd. Mary, Annie, Edward. Employed at Frem. Depot. Wife & 2 chd. to Newcastle, N.S.W. 13.6.1888 per Lois.

LOAND, John, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L labourer in 1869 at York.

LOANE, Elizabeth Jane, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1861 Joseph Harsford ARMSTRONG, m. 2nd 1878 Phillip Henry HANHAM.

LOANE, H, m. Elizabeth HANRETTY b. 1837/9, dtr. of John & Grace who arr. 1853 per Sabrina.

LOANE, John, son of John & Mary, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents, m. 3.10.1867 (Frem) Elizabeth EAST, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Chd. John d. 1868 infancy, William d. 1870 infancy. Fremantle. Letter carrier 1861. After marriage became a storekeeper at Carter's business. 1874-5 Volunteer of Frem. Corps of Horse Artillery & 1876 Volunteer Rifles.

LOANE, John L. Arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & chd. m. Mary b. 1813 d. 20.8.1865 (Frem). Chd. John, Elizabeth Jane. Tailor, Fremantle.

- LOANE, Mary Eleanor, m. 1859 Edwin Theodore PEARCE.
- LOANS, T. G. Dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.
- LOARING, Albert Charles Russell, b. 22.2.1870 (England), son of William (of England). Arr. per Chiselhurst 14.8.1888 from London. Dep. a year later for S.A. Returned to W.A. in 1896 with wife & child, m. 1892 Maria AKAM b. 1864 (London) d. 1948, dtr. of Alfred Westhorpe. Chd. one b. S.A., William Henry b. 1898 (Coolgardie). Accountant, Coolgardie for United Mines Ore Reduction Co. In 1900 was a wood contractor and had interests in several mining leases. To Margaret River "Lawnbrook", in partnership with Neil McLeod. Established in 1902 the orchard "Heidelberg" at Darlington. Member of local Rd Bd. and Progress Association.
- LOARING, Emily, m. c.1902 Patrick BRADLEY (widower).
- LOARING (listed as LOWRING), William H. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.
- LOBB, James, b. 1861. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Miner. Dep. 6.1883 for Eastern colonies.
- LOBBAN, John, ?Captain of The Brothers which arr. 1.1.1839 with Governor Hutt as passenger. Bt. Perth Town Lot S28 for £40 & Lot E10 for £ 3 on 30.6.1841.
- LOCHEE, Alfred Henry, b. 27.9.1847, d. 22.4.1887, son of Francis & Emma (nee Purkis). Fremantle 1868-1887. Clerk in Convict Department (salary £160).
- LOCHEE, Charlotte Elizabeth Vigors, b. 1855, dtr. of Francis, m. 1876 Edward SHENTON.
- LOCHEE, Constance, b. 1862, dtr. of Francis, m. 1st 1885 Julian Francis HARPER, m. 2nd 1893 Robert Edwin BUSH.
- LOCHEE, Francis, b. 8.3.1811, d. 22.11.1893 (Perth), arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomarte, m. 27.8.1846 Emma PURKIS b. 7.8.1821 d. 18.6.1908, dtr. of James & Eliza. Chd. Alfred Henry b. 1847 d. 1887, Louise b. 1850 d. 1878, Emma Caroline b. 1851 d. 1865, Isobel b. 1854 d. 1854, Charlotte Elizabeth Vigors b. 1855 d. 1944, Mary Ellen Landor b. 1860 d. 1934, Constance b. 1862 d. 1896, Frances Laura b. 1864 d. 1865. Barrister, but for a short period went share-farming at York. Editor of "Inquirer" 1841-6 & co-proprietor with Wm. Tanner, fearless in his editorials: Cashier & manager of WA Bank 1846, retired 1888. Member of General Bd Educ. 1847-1855: Committe member Hale School: Member of Choral Soc, Botanical Gardens: 1st initiate of St. John Lodge, Freemasons Perth: Treasurer of Perth Volunteers 1864. JP 1865. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1853.
- LOCHEE, Mary Ellen Landor, b. 1860, dtr. of Francis, m. 1885 Arthur Bridge WRIGHT.
- LOCKE, (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. for S.A. 7.10.1852 per Merope.  
Arr. from Singapore 2.3.1853 per Leander.  
Mrs J Locke to Mauritius 19.6.1862 per Druid.
- LOCKE, A. Fremantle, Government schoolteacher (1884-9 Alm).
- LOCKE, Miss A. Postmistress at "Lockeville" (1887 & 1888 Govt. Gazette & Alm).
- LOCKE, Alton George Felix, b. 24.7.1858 (Wonnerup), d. 15.5.1939 (Busselton), son of John Bavage & Mary (nee Layman), m. 1911 (Busselton) Susannah Mary CURTIS b. 8.11.1875 (Busselton) d. 16.1.1939 (Busselton), dtr. of William & Susannah Jane. Chd. Siska Mary b. 1913, 3 sons including John Bavage b. 1914. Farmer at Lockeville-Wonnerup and later at "Yoongarillup". Liberal. Lit. C/E.
- LOCKE, Bertha Elvina, b. 1868, dtr. of John Bavage, m. John SHILLINGTON.
- LOCKE, Ella Maria Ghita, dtr. of John Bavage, m. 1885 Francis Henry MONGER.
- LOCKE, Ernest Charles Bavage, b. 1.9.1856 (Wonnerup), d. 5.2.1937, son of John Babbage & Mary (nee Layman). Farmer & grazier at Wonnerup and Lockeville. Chairman of Vasse Rd Bd. Member of local Agricultural Society. Foundation Member of Tattersall's Club. Freemason. Noted breeder of racehorses. Employed 3 T/L men 1881-1882. MIA Sussex.
- LOCKE, Eugene Norfolk Montague, b. 16.1.1855 (Lockeville), d. 24.12.1943, son of John Bavage & Mary (nee Layman), m. 18.7.1881 (Busselton C/E) Evelyn Maria REYNOLDS b. 12.3.1864, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner & Mary Ellen (nee Morgan). Chd. Leila Maria d. 1923, Mary Patricia, Eva Harriet b. 1888, John Henry, Norma Eldred b. 1894, Joseph Allan, Frank Cecil b. 1899, Ivan Eugene b. 1901, Ghita b. 1903. Farmer, Wonnerup (1879-1888 Alm). C/E.
- LOCKE, Jacob, m. Sophia BUTLER.
- LOCKE, John, m. Catherine CAHILL b. 22.8.1860 (York), dtr. of Edmund & Bridget (nee Reddin). Chd. Anne b. 1891 (Frem RC), Catherine b. 1893 (Perth RC). Railway ganger in 1887 in Toodyay district. Guildford, brickmaker (1887-1888 Alm).
- LOCKE, John Bavage, b. 1802, d. 1862 (Mauritius), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & 3 chd. m. (UK) Maria b. 1798/1805 d. 12.6.1894 (Busselton). Chd. Henry b. 1822, John b. 1825 d. 1870, Elizabeth b. 1826. Australind.

LOCKE, John Bavage, b. 15.11.1825 (England), d. 18.6.1870 (Lockville), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents, m. 12.1.1854 (Wonnerup) Mary LAYMAN b. 7.9.1836/77 (WA) d. 8.6.1888 (Wonnerup). Chd. Eugene Norfolk Montague b. 1855, Ernest b. 1856 d. 1937, Alton George, Felix b. 1858 d. 1939, Justice Baron b. 1860 d. 1942, Mordaunt b. 1862 d. 1931, Ella Maria Ghita b. 1864 d. 1946, Alma b. 1866, Bertha b. 1868, Henry Aubrey b. 1870 d. 1875. Took up land selected by Lt. Bunbury on town-site. Named the property "Lockeville", Wonnerup. Gentleman farmer. ?his wife the local postmistress 1874-1888. Employed 30 T/L men 1862-1870. Lit. C/E.

LOCKE, Justice Baron, b. 3.4.1860 (Lockeville), d. 1942, son of John Bavage & Mary (nee Layman). To England to learn building trade. Set up business as a builder in Busselton district. Employed a T/L man 1881-1882.

LOCKE, Mordaunt Eustace Fitzallen, b. 30.10.1862, d. 1931, son of John Bavage & Mary (nee Layman). Farmer, Busselton (1886-9 Alm). Racehorse breeder.

LOCKE, Robt., d. 23.7.1886. Inquest Albany - C.S.O.

LOCKE, Robert, b. 1828 (Ireland), d. 25.12.1886 (Victoria), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife, left for Vic. c.1858, m. 1856 (Ireland) Mary COLLINS b. c.1834. Chd. (1st b. WA, others Vic), Mary Agnes b. 1857 (Perth) d. 1930 (Vic), Lucy b. 1860, Kate b. 1863, Margaret b. 1865 d. 1950s, Frances Mary b. 1867 d. 1923, Thomas b. 1868, Robert Joseph b. 1873 d. 1918, John b. 1875.

LOCKE, William Reuben, b. 1826, d. 21.7.1874, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. Chd. Robert b. 1862 d. 1865, Matilda b. 1864 d. 1866, Arthur b. 1874 d. 1875. Formerly a Sgt. 57th Regt.

LOCKETT, Thomas, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 15.12.1863 per Merchantman. Wife in U.K. Shoemaker, Greenough (1880s Alm). Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1870. Became paralysed and was admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 9.12.1886.

LOCKHART, Agnes, b. 1829. Arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with Gaven Forrest, her stepfather, m. 1850 Daniel McGREGOR.

LOCKHART, Alexander Gaven, b. 2.4.1865, son of Robert & Margaret (nee Kilpatrick), m. Blanche EARNSHAW, b. 1860, d. 1942, dtr. of David Fothergill E. & Mary (nee Pomeroy). Chd. David Alexander b. 1882 d. 1902, Sandra, Margaret Mary Alexandra b. 1906, ?Norton. Busselton & Wonnerup, farmer.

LOCKHART, Alicia Florence Sarah b. 1870, dtr. of Robert, m. 1909 (Canon) Harry Stafford NEEDHAM.

LOCKHART, Caroline Mary Annie, b. 1862, m. 1889 John Maxwell DRUMMOND.

LOCKHART, Frank, b. 24.12.1878, d. 1915 (killed in action, Middle East), son of Robert & Margaret (nee Kilpatrick). Enlisted 10th Light Horse, World War I.

LOCKHART, Henry Herbert, b. 6.5.1872 (Busselton), son of Robert & Margaret (nee Kilpatrick). Station manager & pastoralist at Pindar.

LOCKHART, James, b. 1834, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with Gaven Forrest (stepfather).

LOCKHART, Joseph, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Wife in U.K. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1874 & 1877 in Toodyay and Swan districts.

LOCKHART, Mary (or May), b. 1837, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with Gaven Forrest (stepfather).

LOCKHART, Robert, b. 1833 (Scotland), d. 1.8.1905 (Busselton), son of Alexander & Mary (nee Swan), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with mother & stepfather Gaven Forrest, m. 13.12.1859 (Busselton) Margaret KILPATRICK b. 1837 d. 13.11.1913, dtr. of Francis (Ireland). Chd. (All b. at Busselton), Caroline Mary Annie b. 1861 d. 1942, Robert Joseph b. 1863, Alexander Gaven b. 1865, William Taylor b. 1868, Alicia Florence Sarah b. 1870 d. N.S.W., Henry Herbert b. 1872, Agnes Margaret b. 1875, Frank b. 1878 d. 1915 killed in action Middle East. 1867 leaseholder, Margaret River. Small farmer, storekeeper. Provisioned whaling ships & local trade. Busselton 1868-. Pt. owner of Ariel 1878. Employed 4 T/L men 1869-1875. C/E.

LOCKHART, Robert Joseph, b. 7.1.1863, son of Robert & Margaret (nee Kilpatrick). Perth, bank clerk 1884 & 1885. Accountant at Nannine.

LOCKHART, William Taylor, b. 10.3.1868, son of Robert & Margaret (nee Kilpatrick). Surveyor.

LOCKLEY, Joseph, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L woodcutter in 1869 and a T/L cook in 1872. Left for Melbourne 9.11.1874.

LOCKSMITH, John (or T), b. 1831, arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst boy, indentured 10.4.1848 for 3 yr 6 mth as a farm servant employed by W, S, & L. Burges. Listed in York 1859 Census as at Blackwood River - shepherding for J.H. Monger Snr.

LOCKWOOD, Abraham, b. 1847. Listed at Albany 1881.

LOCKWOOD, John, b. 1836, (expiree), son of David (butcher). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Wife Eliza & chd. in U.K., m. 2nd 21.9.1880 (York) Frances RICHARDS (wid. of William), dtr. of James Brittain & Ann. Chd. John (b. England), Louisa bp. 1880 (York C/E), Mabel bp. 1882 (C/E), John Henry James bp. 1884 (C/E), Frances Maud bp. 1886 (C/E), Elizabeth May b. 1888 (York Wesl.). Employed 5 T/L men at "Youndegin", York 1877-1886. Labourer by 1880 and was employed at the Mill in 1888.

LOCKWOOD, Joseph, m. Mary SHANNON. Chd. Rose Mary b. 1879 (Perth RC).  
Joseph (or Joshua) employee of WAGR locomotive branch in 1888.

LOCKWOOD, Joshua, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. Caroline. Chd. Thomas b. 1874 (Perth C/E). Plasterer.

LOCKWOOD, William Augustus, b. 6.3.1870 (London), d. 19.3.1957 (Perth), son of Edgar George & Amelia (nee McDonald). Arr. 1885 W.A. as cabin boy per Damascus to N.S.W. and returned per Pericles?, m. 17.8.1895 (Cue C/E) Helena Margaret COWIE b. 31.10.1868 (Amoy, China) d. 17.4.1924 (Marybrook), dtr. of Hugh & Eliza Jane (nee Kirkman). Chd. Helena May b. 1897 (Day Dawn), Edgar Hugh b. 1899 (Day Dawn) d. 1920, William Charles b. 1901 (Day Dawn) d. 1970, Frederick Albert b. 1903 d. 1973, Francis Noel b. 1904, John Andrew b. 1906 d. 1906 (England). Ran away to sea from training as a baker's assistant. To India with horses. To W.A. with a Circus Company. Joined gold rush as fossicker and cook. Settled at Day Dawn in 1890s - had general store, bakery and was licensee of "Grant Hotel" until 1899. Member of Council. Grand Master of Oddfellows Lodge. Flooded out in 1900. Returned to England with family per Orizaba 1.6.1901 and back to W.A. 27.2.1920. Farmer at Marybrook in 1934 and then opened tea rooms and bakery at Busselton c.1934 - c.1950. Educ. Council School, London. C/E.

LOCKYER, Albert Edward, b. 3.2.1867 (Northam), d. 13.3.1949 (Perth), son of Joseph & Lydia (nee Simmons), m. 5.4.1898 (Roebourne) Maude Sarah LOCKYER (cousin) b. 4.2.1877 d. 6.3.1956, dtr. of Alfred Brookes & Sarah Jane (nee Woolhouse). Chd. Denton Pinkston b. 1901 d. 1975, Norman Edward b. 1905, Keith Oswald b. 1907 d. 1914 (Northam), Morton Joseph b. 1910, Pauline Lydia b. 1914. Worked in various fields as a young man and on his father's property at Roleystone. To North West for 2 years at "Karratha", 2 years at "Hampton", Northam and then to "Cooya Pooya", North West for 5 years with his cousin, Alfred Lockyer, and at "The Springs", Roebourne, sold out to Alfred. At "Star & Garter Hotel", Perth in 1888 and then to farm at "Paulton", Northam. Member of several racing clubs and Agric. Soc. Educ. State School. Liberal. C/E.

LOCKYER, Alfred Brookes, b. 8.6.1850 (WA), d. 3.8.1908, son of Thomas & Emma (nee Agett), m. 6.2.1871 (Wickliff Hills, Toodyay Presby) Sarah Jane WOOLHOUSE b. 19.10.1851 (England) d. 16.6.1921, dtr. of Jeremiah (Enrolled Pensioner) & Margaret, she arr. 21.2.1854 per Ramillies. Chd. (Sons all given Brookes as a Christian name, 7 b. North West), George b. & d. 1871, Edward b. 1872, Arnold b. 1875 d. 1946, Maud Sarah b. 1877 d. 1956, Thomas b. 1880 d. 1901, Arthur b. 1881 d. 1949 "Yaleen Station" overseer, Horace b. 1884 d. 1962, George b. 1886, Alfred b. 1889, Joseph b. 1890 d. 1975, Miriam b. 1893. Farmer with his father at "Oakfield" Northam. After marriage to Goomalling "Chatham". 1878-1889 to Norwest, pioneered "Cooyapooya" 20 mile from Roebourne. In partnership with cousin Albert Lockyer, "Springs", Harding River. Inspector of Sheep, Northern districts. Suffered drought & cyclone 1890. Returned to Goomalling property 1901. Mrs Thomas Lockyer (grandmother?) brought 6 chd to Fremantle 8.2.1886 per Natal from Cossack.

LOCKYER, Amelia, b. 1825, m. 1842 George SADLER.

LOCKYER, Arnold Brookes, b. 1875 (Mumberkine), d. 5.10.1946 (Northam), son of Alfred & Sarah Jane (nee Woolhouse), m. c.1905 (Northam) Elizabeth Catherine BOURKE b. 1876 (Irishtown) d. 11.11.1946 (Northam), dtr. of Richard & Catherine (nee Lynch). Chd. Eva Mary b. 1907, Patricia Kathleen Mary b. 1908, Gerard Arnold b. 1919. Farmer at "Chatham Farm", Goomalling.

LOCKYER, Benjamin Gabriel, b. 1836, d. 12.10.1879 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 1st U.K., m. 2nd 5.8.1862 (Perth) Eliza ELLIS b. 1843, she possibly arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Henry Benjamin bp. 1864, Benjamin Gabriel bp. 1866, Alfred b. 1868, Mary Ann Sarah bp. 1871 (Perth C/E), Eliza b. 1874 (Perth C/E). Employed 9 T/L men Perth & Fremantle 1864-1868. Perth, labourer 1871. Butcher 1874. Widow admitted to Poorhouse 1884. Semi-lit. Prot.

LOCKYER, (Major) Edmund, b. 1784 (Eng), d. 10.6.1860 (NSW), arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany with a detachment of c.20 soldiers of 39th Regt. (under Capt. Wakefield) & c.23 convicts, to establish a military settlement claiming WA for Britain. His son Edmund was Asst. storekeeper. Lockyer returned to Sydney 3.4.1827 leaving Wakefield in charge.

LOCKYER, Edward Brookes, b. 24.8.1872 (Goomalling), d. Perth, son of Alfred Brooks & Sarah Jane (nee Woolhouse), m. 14.9.1904 (Northam) Martha PERRIN b. 1882 (Wongamine) d. 8.12.1961 (Perth), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Woolhouse). Chd. Myrtle Regina b. 1906, William Alfred b. 1907, Thora Jean b. 1909, Enid Elizabeth b. 1911, Raymond d. childhood, Hazel Martha b. 1913, Roma b. 1916?, Zora Ruth b. 1918? (all b. at Goomalling). Engineer at "White Feather", Kanowna. In 1905 to Goomalling to begin business as coachbuilder and blacksmith. Acquired 2 farming properties at Goomalling & Kununoppin. Educ. privately at "Cooya Pooya Station", his parent's place at Roebourne, and later at Brigg's Academy, Fremantle. Liberal. C/E.

LOCKYER, Eliza, b. 1875. Placed in orphanage 11.1886.

LOCKYER, Elizabeth May, b. 1871, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1891 Hugh FRASER.

LOCKYER, Elliott Agett, b. 25.12.1855 (Northam), d. 2.6.1925 (Northam), youngest son of Thomas & Emma (nee Agett), m. 1st (Frem.) 1885 Sarah HENDERSON b. 1863 d. 30.3.1900, dtr. of Richard & Margaret (nee Murnane or Warren), m. 2nd 1904 Annie JEPSON, dtr. of William (Victoria). Chd. Mabel b. 1887, George b. 1888, Claude b. 1892 d. 1941, Eugene Valentine b. 1896 d. 1918, Julian d. 1907 (infancy), Joan. At Roebourne, North West for 7 years (1880-1887) with brothers, George & Horace of "Mulga Downs". In 1888 to Northam and bought "Avon Bridge Hotel" JP in 1911. Member Municipal Council for 13 years and local Agric. Soc.

LOCKYER, Emily Ann, b. 1827/8, dtr. of James, m. 1844 John (Isaac) COUSINS.

LOCKYER, Ernest Simmons, b. 19.1.1874, d. 25.4.1958 (Northam), son of Joseph & Lydia (nee Simmons), m. 4.3.1901 (Northam) Helena Bell TWINE, b. 21.6.1876, d. 17.3.1952, dtr. of Alfred & Cecilia (nee Cook). Chd. Doris b. 1901, Durxie Simmons b. 1903, Phyllis May b. 1904, Victor Raymond b. 1906 d. 1962, Hazel Josephine b. 1907, Leopold Ernest b. 1909 d. 1953, Trixie Nell b. 1912, Paul b. 1913, Helena Joyce b. 1915, Verdun Henry b. 1916, Audrey Lorna b. 1918, Betty Cecilia b. 1920. Worked on father's farm "Hampton", Northam and developed the part of which he inherited known as "Blackboy Hill". The property was sold after his death. Educ. Rev. T. Kemm's College, Northam. Liberal. C/E.

LOCKYER, George Brookes, b. 1.1846 (Northam), d. 1893 (Roebourne), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Agett). To Roebourne 3.4.1865 with sheep on vessel chartered by father. Founded "Mulga Downs Station", joined by brother, Horace, and in 1878 by Alfred & family to establish "Cooya Pooya", Harding River. Elliott, youngest brother, came also for 7 years.

LOCKYER, Henry Benjamin, bp. 6.3.1864 (Perth C/E), son of Benjamin Gabriel & Eliza (nee Ellis), m. Susanna REARDON. Chd. Henry William b. 1887, Maud Esther b. 1889, John Albert b. 1890, Gertrude Marion b. 1893, Mary Susan b. 1895 (Perth RC).

LOCKYER, Horace Bassett, b. 5.1848, d. 2.1.1901 (Northam), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Agett), was in partnership with brother George Brookes b. 1.1846 d. 1893 (Roebourne). Northam with father until homestead burnt down. Father took pastoral leases in Norwest & sent stock north with Horace. In partnership later with brother Elliott. Roebourne - "Mulga Downs" 1865-1900. Mt. George & Mt. Lockyer named after George.

LOCKYER, James, b. 6.1.1805, son of Paul & Keziah, arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife, 2 chd. & parents, m. (Sarah) Ann. Chd. Emily Ann? b. 1827, Sarah Ann b. 1829 d. 1830/1. Perth, carpenter, millwright, worked on Govt. mill 1832. Wellington St. Town Lot 1853 & 10ac/1860 Victoria district. Helped build the mill at "Hampton Farm" Northam for brothers. Employed 4 T/L men (2 at Perth 1851) & 2 at Northam 1864 & 1868. Perth Lot W82 (1867) & X1. Wesl.

LOCKYER, Joseph, b. 1816/1817 (England), d. 28.9.1912 (Northam), son of Paul & Keziah (nee Brookes), arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 12.10.1859 (Frem) Lydia SIMMONS b. 19.2.1830 (England) d. 21.3.1920 (Northam), dtr. of John & Mary, she arr. c.1841 as a companion to Mrs Lucy Francisco, she went to S.A/ 28.3.1844 per Velocity & returned 9.4.1847 per Champion. Chd. Maria Josephine bp. 1865 ?died young, Albert Edward b. 1867 bp. 1867 d. 1949, Joseph Lionel b. 1868/9 d. 1942, Maria Josephine b. 1870 d. 1939, Elizabeth May b. 1871 d. 1970, Ernest Simmons b. 1874 d. 1958. Noted amateur jockey & horseowner. Won Queen's Plate twice. Farmer & grazier at Northam. In partnership with brother Thomas at "Oakfield" & then bt. adjacent land named "Hampton Farm" 1850s. Helped to build the mill at "Hampton Farm" 1857, owned other land at Roleystone and also at Northam. Mail contractor to Goldfields before trains were in operation. Divided properties among his children before his death. Employed 22 T/L men 1857-1880.

LOCKYER, Joseph Lionel, b. 30.1.1868/9, d. 30.9.1942 (Kelmescott), son of Joseph & Lydia (nee Simmons), m. Christine FERGUSON d. S.A., dtr. of James (of Melbourne, contractor for water pipes). Chd. Leslie Lionel b. 1900, Winifred. Cashier for 1 year at Bon Marche, Perth. Then to father's farm at Northam until 1884. Proprietor of "Temperance Hotel", Perth 1884-8. Father bought for him c.1901 3,500 acres "Linlithgow", Kelmescott. Grazier of 86 acres of fruit trees and crops. Chairman for 5 years of local Rd Bd. Secretary and President of Agric. Soc for total of 11 years. Member of Kelmescott Hall Committee for 10 years and President of local football club. Educ. State School. C/E.

LOCKYER, Maria Josephine, b. 1870, dtr. of Joseph, m. Hugh ROCHE.

LOCKYER, Maria, b. 1826, dtr. of Paul & Keziah, m. 1843 Charles LAWSON.

LOCKYER, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1813, dtr. of Paul & Keziah, m. 1833 William Nairn CLARK.

LOCKYER, Maude Sarah, dtr. of Alfred Brookes, m. 1898 Albert Edward LOCKYER.

LOCKYER, Paul, b. 1784, arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife Keziah b. 1787 & 7 chd. James b. 1805, Mary Elizabeth b. 1813, Joseph b. 1816/7, Thomas b. 1820, John b. 1821, Paul b. 1823, Maria b. 1826. Millwright, built first wind-powered flour mill in W.A. Listed as a lime burner in 1832 Census. His wife was notorious as a "high class whore to the Army Officers". Paul disowned her debts in 1838.

LOCKYER, Paul, b. c.1823 (shoemaker), arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents. 10.3.1837 applied for free passage to Albany hoping for work there. Dep. for S.A. 5.1839 per Socrates.

LOCKYER, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

LOCKYER, Thomas, b. 1820 (England), d. 6.9.1880 (Perth), son of Paul & Keziah, arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 2.1845 Emma AGETT b. 1824 d.26.2.1903 (Northam), dtr. of Dubois & Eliza, she arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian. Chd. George Brookes b. 1847 d. 1893 (Roebourne), Horace Bassett b. 1848 d. 1901, Alfred Brookes b. 1850 d. 1908, Elliot Agett b. 1855. In 1840s worked for Pratt & Dempster at Northam. By 1848 he was tenant farmer. Bt. Town Lots 1856. Independent farmer & grazier at "Oakfield" by 1860s. Was burnt out in 1864. Assisted son George in North West pastoral venture. ?Boarding housekeeper Fremantle 1868. Then built home, cnr, Elder & Hay St. Perth. Employed 17 T/L men 1859-1874 at Northam. Wesl.

LODGE. Dep. 12.3.1843 per Trusty with wife & 4 chd.

LODGE(?) Ann, b. 1826 (Ireland), m. 1859 Laurence O'DONNELL.

LODGE, Arthur Brettingham, b. 1.3.1866 (England), d. 25.7.1946 (York), son of Samuel (Rev.) & Mary (nee Brettingham). Arr. per Gulf of Toronto 3.1893, m. 8.6.1898 (Gilgering C/E) Sarah Jane FLEAY b. 1.8.1870 (Beverley) d. 28.6.1932 (York), dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Johnson). Chd. James Barton b. 1900 d. 1943 (World War II, New Guinea), Arthur Colin b. 1903, Lorna Margaret b. 1909. Farmer, worked at "Yangedine", Beverley for his cousin, Thomas Soutter Lodge. Manager of property, Soutter Lodge in charge of blood horses. To Kanowna in gold rush with H. M. Fisher and returned with him to Avon district. Bought "Marley", east of York in 1898. Member of local Rd Bd, Farmers' & Settlers' Association and Country Party. Educ. Newark Agric. School, England. C/E.

LODGE, Francis Wheatley, b. 11.11.1856 (Horncastle, Lincolnshire, Eng), d. 29.7.1899 (Cottesloe), son of Rev. Samuel & Mary (nee Brettingham), arr. 1887 from England, m. 27.9.1894 (Frem) Marion MILLER b. 1873 d. 15.7.1954, dtr. of Frederick & Constance Mary (nee Sumner). Chd. Mary Constance b. 1895, Francis Miller b. 1896 d. 1917 (W.W.I France), Dora Margery b. 1898. He was in the Colonial Forces in South Africa 1877-1884. Served in Gaika & Galeka Wars 1877 & 1879. Also in 1881 in Basutoland Campaign & was Training Officer in Bechuana Land Field Artillery. Returned to England 1885 & went back to South Africa. Applied for employment by WA Govt. 18.12.1886 & was appointed Inspector of Police 29.7.1887. He was posted to Kimberley district 9.1.1888 & appointed Res. Mag of W. Kimberley 8.3.1888. He served also at Frem, Geraldton & Perth by 1895. Promoted to Chief Inspector 7.1896. His widow conducted a private day & boarding school c.1904-1915, "Chepstowe" (near present P.L.C.) at her residence. C/E.

LODGE, Frank, b. 6.1.1876, d. 17.9.1961, m. 10.1.1901 Julia Caroline LUKIN b. 1879 d. 1949, dtr. of Henry Harbottle & Rachel Elinor (nee Clifton). Chd. Henry Francis b. 1901, Ruth b. 1903, Barbara b. 1905, Annetta Marion b. 1914.

LODGE, Frederick. Was receiving outdoor poor relief 31.12.1882.

LODGE, Helen Rose, b. 1888, dtr. of Thomas Soutar, m. 1910 Harold Aubrey HALL.

LODGE, John, b. 1812. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 12.11.1884.

LODGE, Oliver, b. 1820, d. 5.8.1865 (Frem), m. 14.6.1848 Mary Ann BATEMAN b. 16.4.1830, dtr. of John & Mary Ann. Chd. Helen b. 1848, Emma b. 1850 d. 1850, Kate Eliza b. 1851, Mary Alice b. 1853 d. 1854, Lillian Louise Marina b. 1866. (To England per Trusty 1843). Clerk & Innkeeper. Took over "Crown & Thistle" 1848. Agent for "Inquirer" 1850. To Fremantle Propr. of "Castle Hotel" in Henry St. 1854-62. Bt. Town Lots 1850 & 1851. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1500 personal estate. His widow & 2 chd. visited London, dep. 18.1.1866 per Fitzroy. Mrs Lodge employed a T/L man at Swan 1869. Of the 3 surviving dtrs, 2 lived at Frem in house provided by uncle John Bateman.

LODGE, Thomas Soutter, b. 8.5.1852 (England), d. 24.2.1938, son of Robert John & Mary Ann (nee Soutter). Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth from London, m. 15.9.1886 (Perth) Constance Sarah LEAKE b. 1860 (Perth) d. 15.5.1939 (Perth), dtr. of George Walpole & Rose Ellen (nee Gliddon). Chd. Helen Rose b. 1888 d. 1967, Joan Soutter b. 1892, Robert John b. 1894 d. 1971. Farmer. Managed "Grass Valley", Northam for Geo. Keene and "Yangedine", Beverley for Darlot brothers. Owned "Seaton Ross", Beverley and "Strelley" at Busselton where he lived c.1900 onwards. Educ. Rugby & Clifton College, Bristol, England. Conservative. C/E.

LODINGTON, McDay, b. 1833, son of William Stewart L, m. 18.3.1854 (Albany) Bridget MCKENZIE b. 1835 d. 5.9.1860 (Albany), dtr. of Hugh (publican). Chd. Camilla Sarah b. 1856. Purser on P & O Larkins, then stationed at Albany as Clerk for P & O Co. Mr & Mrs to S.A. per Swan 18.9.1857 (S.A. Reg).

LOFT, Jas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

LOFTIE, H.P. Arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy from England. Employed in Survey Dept. 1867-71. Employed 2 T/L men 1871. North West Pearler 1873. Dep. for Shanghai 28.1.1874 per Lady Elizabeth.

LOFTIE, Rowley Crozier, 3rd son of John Henry (of Co. Armagh, Ireland), m. 25.5.1870 (Perth C/E) Janet BROWN b. 6.1.1850, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Bussey). Chd. Grace Brown bp. 1871, John Henry b. 1874, Hester Dering bp. 1880 (All Perth C/E). Perth. Solicitor & barrister 1866-1872. Registrar & keeper of Court Records. 1880 Police Magistrate Perth. 1881 Govt. Resident Albany. His children went with mother to England for education, Miss Grace returning 30.9.1880 & then to Eastern colonies for education.

LOFTS, John, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, wife in UK. To N.S.W. 13.2.1872. To SA 8.10.1882 per Macedon.

LOFTUS, George Leach, son of William (of London), m. 21.5.1885 (Perth RC) Emma BUFTON b. 16.8.1863, dtr. of William & Emma (or Hannah?). Chd. Anne b. 1886 (Perth RC), Charles b. 1888 (Perth RC), Hetta Mary b. 1893 (Perth RC).

LOGAN. Arr. 31.10.1860 from S.A. with wife.

LOGAN, A.J. (or J). Listed as sailing from Albany to Frem. 11.11.1877 per Rob Roy & returned to Albany 23.2.1878.

LOGAN, Charles Herbert, m. 1903 Adelaide COOK (wid. of Wm. S), b. 16.9.1866 d. 8.7.1938, dtr. of Richard & Sarah Strange. Chd. Herbert, Richard. Widow ran a boarding house at Northam with her sister Susannah. Later to Maylands.

LOGAN, Dennis, d. 7.1.1831 (Perth), arr. 3.1830 per Bussorah Merchant from Tasmania. He was an ex-convict with a certificate of freedom. Admitted to hospital with dropsy 26.7.1830.

LOGAN, John, m. Caroline GLOVER. Chd. Michael William b. 1856. Dardanup.



LOGAN, Sophia, dtr. of late Capt. Logan & sister of Col. Logan of 63rd Regt. which arr. 1829, m. 1832 John WEAVELL.

LOGAN, W. A. (Dr.), m. Mary HAMERSLEY b. 25.3.1873 d. 4.8.1950 (New Zealand), dtr. of Samuel Richard & Matilda (nee Brown). Chd. Ean, Mary. To New Zealand.

LOGANE, Felix. Arr. 3.7.1883 at Fremantle per Spinaway from Mauritius.

LOGANS, Mary, b. 1833, dtr. of Michael (labourer), m. 1861 Samuel CURR(E)Y.

LOGG, Daniel, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 42nd Regt.

LOGUE, Arthur Major, b. 1873, d. 17.11.1940, son of William & Sarah. Farmer, Harvey. Served in Boer War (Light Horse Cavalry) and World War I.

LOGUE, Catherine, b. 1827/8, dtr. of Joseph Keys, m. 1861/3 Thomas HAYWARD.

LOGUE, Catherine Matilda, b. 1863, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. GREGORY.

LOGUE, Elizabeth Frances, b. 1822, dtr. of Joseph Keys, m. 1845 George SEWELL.

LOGUE, Florence, b. 1869, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1890 William John SUTTON.

LOGUE, Frances Elizabeth, b. 1858, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. Caleb SEWELL.

LOGUE, Frances Maud Elizabeth, b. 1874, dtr. of George Washington, m. 1903 James Ernest PRIOR.

LOGUE, George Washington, b. 9.11.1839 (WA), d. 14.9.1931 (Swan), son of Joseph Keys & Elizabeth (nee Goodwin), m. 20.2.1872 (Gingin) Zenobia Letitia EDWARDS b. 1.3.1853 d. 2.8.1929 (Swan), dtr. of Joshua (of Gingin) & Emma (nee King). Chd. Ivy Dorcas b. 1873 d. 1874, Frances Maude Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1963, Ronald Gilbert b. 1875 d. 1919, Wilfred Edward b. 1877 d. 1948, Clarence Eugene b. 1879 d. 1959, Herbert Spencer b. 1879 d. 1964, Constance Margaret b. 1886, Theresa Juanita b. 1889 d. 1937, Henry Havelock b. 1891 d. 1918 World War I, Evelyn Minnie b. 1911. Mail contractor, Guildford-Gingin-Victoria Plains & elsewhere. Schoolmaster Swan Bridge 1878-1887. Conducted a Dame School at "Fairlawn". Farmer at Middle Margaret, "Ivy Cottage" & at "Coleraine" Guildford. Won awards at Paris Exhibition for wine. Member & Chairman of Swan Rd. Bd. 1875 & Roads Supervisor. To Jurien Bay pastoral property "Jigading", & then returned to Swan. Employed 3 T/L men 1868, 1875 & 1877. Educ. by father. C/E.

LOGUE, Henry, b. 1827, d. 11.10.1867 (at his father's home Swan), son of Joseph Keys, arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero with parents. Farmer. Murray.

LOGUE, John Thompson, b. 1838, d. 1931, son of Joseph Keys & Elizabeth, m. 1st 1878 Clara COOPER b. 1855 d. 27.7.1882, m. 2nd 28.1.1891 Isa MITCHELL b. 5.10.1854 d. 4.7.1949, dtr. of William Owen & Isa (nee Bickley). Chd. (1st wife) Ernest Arnold b. 1879 d. 1940. Murray, farmer & grazier 1868. Chairman of Rd. Bd. JP. To "Korejikup Estate" Harvey, then "Moojelup" at Cookernup. Wife was headmistress at Bridgetown School for 18 years.

LOGUE, Joseph, b. 1823, d. 25.7.1888, son of Joseph Keys, arr. with parents 22.8.1837 per Hero, m. 26.2.1856 (Frem) Sarah (Okey) DAVIS b. 25.9.1824 d. 12.10.1899 (Pinjarra), dtr. of John Okey D & Frances. Chd. Frederick b. 1858 d. 1940, Frances Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1943, Sarah Ann bp. 1863, Catherine Matilda b. 1863, Joseph Henry bp. 1865, Florence bp. 1869, Ernest Alfred b. 1879 d. 1940. Murray, farmer & grazier. Bt. 20ac/1855, 30ac/1857 & 40ac/1858 at Logue Brook. To North West 1865-6 to manage a Kimberley pastoral station. Returned south in 1867 to farm at Harvey. Scab Inspector 1867. Bd. of Educ. 1874. Chairman Rd. Bd. JP 1876. Employed a T/L man 1867 at Hay Rd. Wellington district. C/E.

LOGUE, Joseph Ephraim, b. 1861, d. 19.7.1929?, son of William & Sarah (nee Clarke), m. 19.7.1916 Meta KIRTON. Farmer, "Sunnyvale", Harvey.

LOGUE, Joseph Henry, bp. 27.9.1865, son of Joseph & Sarah Okey (nee Davis), m. Emily COOPER b. 1871 d. 1924, dtr. of Joseph & Caroline Hole (nee Duffield). Chd. 1 dtr.

LOGUE, Joseph Keys, b. 30.8.1798, d. 28.4.1884 (Swan), son of Major (a farmer of Ireland), arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero with family & 4 servants, m. Elizabeth GOODWIN b. 1793 (Ireland) d. 26.10.1876 (Pinjarra). Chd. Robert b. 1820 d. 1857, Elizabeth (Bess) Frances b. 1822 d. 1912, Joseph b. 1823 d. 1888, Major b. 1826 d. 1900, Henry b. 1827 d. 1867, Catherine b. 1828 d. 1915, William b. 1832 d. 1912, Matilda b. 1834 d. 1965, John Thompson b. 1838 d. 1931, George Washington b. 1839 (WA) d. 1931. He owned land at Chittering & leased property "Down Farm" near Northam: was farming on 60 acres in Swan district in 1853 & bt. 68 acres in 1860. Residence "Ivy Cottage". He opened an "Academy of Learning for Sons of Gentlemen" at Guildford 1853, (he had been studying at Trinity College, Dublin for MA). His wife selected land at Harvey and the family moved there after 1860. They employed 7 T/L men there on occasions 1864-1874. C/E.

LOGUE, Julia (Ellen) Margaret, b. 31.12.1874, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. Reginald BUTLER.

LOGUE, Major, b. 1826, d. 1.2.1900 (Greenough), son of Joseph Keys, arr. with parents 22.8.1837 per Hero, m. 3.4.1856 Lucy Ellen SHAW b. 27.1.1832 d. 1.1905, dtr. of Capt. William Shaw & Eliza. Chd. Joseph William b. 1857 d. 1916, Elizabeth Isa b. 1858 d. 1953, Mary Frances (Minnie) b. 1859 d. 1951, John Major b. 1861 d. 1922, Lucy Ellen b. & d. 1863, Sydney Frederick b. 1864 d. 1919, Sophia Ellen b. 1867 d. 1931, Robert Kenneth b. 1869 d. 1914, Clara Mona Geraldine b. 1871 d. 1932. Breeder of horses. Employed 22 T/L men 1861874. Pastoralist "Ellendale", Walkaway 1850. MLC Geraldton 10.1870-9.1874.

LOGUE, Major John, b. 13.11.1861 (Walkaway), d. 1922, son of Major & Lucy Ellen (nee Shaw), m. 11.2.1903 (Northampton) Dorcas Ann BURGESS b. 3.4.1873 d. 11.6.1957, dtr. of Lockier Clare & Ann Eliza (nee Finnerty). Chd. Annie, Major Lockier b. 1904, Ellen Mary b. 1908, Tahmala, Alice Isobel bp. 1910, Roland Hill bp. 1911. Pastoralist, "Tamala Station", Shark Bay and "Mt Hill", Walkaway. (This man?) to Guam 23.6.1883 per Iris and returned 1.9.1883 from Mauritius by same vessel. President of Greenough Farmers' Club. Member of local and Royal Agric. Soc.

LOGUE, Matilda Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. Valentine HESTER.

LOGUE, Robert Kenneth, b. 31.8.1869, d. 9.5.1914, son of Major & Lucy Ellen (nee Shaw). Farmer & grazier, "Ellendale", Walkaway.

LOGUE, Sarah Ann, b. 1863, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. 1890 Thomas HAYWARD.

LOGUE, Sophia Ellen, b. 1867, d. 1931, m. 1897 Geoffrey DAVIS.

LOGUE, William, b. 1832, d. 16.7.1912, son of Joseph Keys Logue, arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero with parents, m. 1860 Sarah Mary CLARKE b. 1833 d. 13.4.1914, dtr. of Ephraim & Sarah. Chd. Joseph Ephraim b. 1861 d. 1929, William Henry b. 1862 d. 1923, Mary Sarah b. 1864, Matilda Ann b. 1865, Kate French b. 1866 d. 1968, Henrietta E.C. b. 1868, Fanny Jane S. b. 1871 d. 1941, Robert H, Arthur Major b. 1873 d. 1940, Julia Margaret b. 1874, Pearson J.G. b. 1877 d. 1949, Mayo George b. 1879 d. 1914. Murray, farmer & grazier 1868. To "Sunnyvale" Harvey. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1870.

LOGUE, William Henry, b. 1862, d. 25.4.1923, son of William & Sarah (nee Clarke), m. Agnes Adeline SMITH b. 1880, dtr. of Maurice Brett & Anna Maria Elizabeth (nee Clarke). Chd. Maurice, Faith, Betty, William Mayo. Farmer, Harvey.

LOKER, John, b. 1787 (England). Labourer (1832 Census).

LOLLBACH. Arr. 2.8.1886 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

LOMAN, Jimmy. Arr. 1873. One of a party of prospectors (Masson, Pettit, Ashman & Wheelan) who arrived from Queensland and Northern Territory goldfields to prospect the Peterwangy find at Irwin. They left the Irwin in 1874.

LOMAS, George, b. 1821, d. 1.10.1895 (Beverley) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Beverley, farmer "Concolking". Employed 15 T/L men 1864-1876.

LOMAS, James, b. 1831, d. 19.6.1890 (Lunatic Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 1856 per Runnymede.

LOMAS, John B., b. 1804, d. 27.12.1888 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 1857 per Clara, (wife & 4 chd. in UK?). Ex soldier, convicted WA of horse stealing. Granted free pardon in 1870. He was a vagrant at 70 yrs & taken to Rottneest to end his days in a cottage specially built to accommodate him. (Later the residence of Police Constable Buckingham & known as Buckingham's Palace).

LOMERY, A. H. (from? Eastern colonies) to Frem. 4.3.1888 per Rob Roy.

LONDON, Joseph, b. 1838, d. 12.3.1922 (York) (expiree), son of James (weaver), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 12.4.1872 (York West) Eliza Sarah DONCON b. 12.1845 d. 6.12.1922 (York), dtr. of Robert & Sophia (nee Reynolds). Chd. Sophia Elizabeth b. 1872 (York West), Eliza b. 1874, Helena b. 1877, James b. 1881 d. 1929. York, labourer 1872 & farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1873 & a T/L blacksmith 1879 with Hart.

LONDON, Lizzie (?Eliza), b. 1874, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1896 (York) Arthur Frederick BARTLETT.

LONEDALE, W. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

LONEY (TONY?), Arthur. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

LONEY, Hugh, b. 1810, d. 13.8.1870. Died at Greenough. Thatcher.

LONG. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (cabin) from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 6.1881 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Mrs & Misses (2) dep. 19.1.1884 per Fern for S.A.

2 Long arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin.

Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 19.12.1885 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

LONG, Rev. Arr. 17.11.1884 per Ganges from London. RC Priest, Fremantle.

LONG, Amelia, dtr. of William, m. 1887 Sydney Thomas RITCHINGS.

LONG, Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of William, m. 1879 Robert BROAD.

LONG, F. W. Storeman. Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

LONG, George, b. 1814, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Betty b. 1816. Chd. Fanny b. 1833, John b. 1836, George James b. 1838, Susan b. 1839, Eliza b. 1841. Fremantle, baker.

LONG, (Captain) George James, b. 1838, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents George & Betty, m. 12.9.1870 (Frem Congr) Eliza Ann BACK b. 15.1.1841 d. 6.10.1923, dtr. of Edward & Poll (nee Curtis). Chd. Amelia Ann. Frem. Master Mariner. Captain of Lady of the Lake which went down in a gale off the North West Coast 29.12.1875 with 4 whites & 25 Malays of the crew.

LONG, Harriet Emma, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1877 Francis Edward NAIRN.

LONG, Henry. Signed a petition for a Methodist minister's stipend 11.1840.

LONG, Henry Joseph, b. 25.6.1865, son of William & Sarah (nee Green). ?Beachcomber in 1884 at Lacapede Is. Dongara, grazier 1887-1889 at Victoria Plains.

LONG, J. To S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

LONG, Jessie Norah, b. 1873, dtr. of William, m. 1892 (Coorow) Philip STONE.

LONG, John, b. 1842 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd.

LONG, Julia, m. 1st Francis Frederick SEED, m. 2nd George James TYLER.

LONG, Louise J., b. 1869, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1892 Thomas DOWNES, m. 2nd 1901 Thomas DEE.

LONG, Maud, m. 1916 Robert Andrew McCRAW.

LONG, Michael, (alias BROWN?), m. Julia WISE, b. 30.11.1873, dtr. of George Gordon & Julia. Chd. Michael b. 1890 (Frem RC), Ethel Ward Wise b. 1892 (Perth RC).

LONG, Robert, b. 1815, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Emma b. 1817 & 2 chd. Samuel b. 1845, Emma b. 1848. Labourer. To S.A. with family 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (S.A. Reg).

LONG, S., m. Sarah SCARFF bp. 24.3.1878 (Greenough), dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee West). Chd. Gladys, Ernest, Neil.

LONG, Thomas, arr. 22.9.1829 per Amity transporting convicts & garrison from North Australia. Employed on Govt. works 9.1829.

LONG, William, b. 1832 (from Cambridge), son of Elizabeth (nee Brandis), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 9.8.1855 (Northam C/E) Sarah GREEN b. 2.12.1837 (Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Harriet (nee Parsons). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1856, Harriet Emma, Amelia, Henry Joseph b. 1865, Louisa Jane b. 1869 d. 1950, ?Jessie Norah b. 1873. Labourer 1850s. In 1862 with wife & 5 chd. went with the Broad family to "squat" on land in North & became a farmer & grazier "Coorow". Their homestead was an overnight stop on the mail route to Geraldton. Mail contractor. Employed 10 T/L men 1859-1882. Sandalwood cutter (1886-9 Alm).

LONG, William, b. 1822/7, d. 7.8.1901 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Listed in York Census 1859 as an unmarried labourer. Lit.

LONG, William, b. 1828, d. 5.11.1889/1901 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile.

LONG, William, b.1833, d.23.7.1866 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. York, shepherd.

LONG, Zacharius Thomas, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Discharged from his indentures with Peel. Dep. 17.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

LongBOTTOM, Miss. Busselton, dressmaker (1888 Alm).

LongBOTTOM, Amy, dtr. of George, m. 1882 Charles WEAVER.

LongBOTTOM, Annie Maria, b. 1855, dtr. of George & Anna, m. 1st 1872 John MEADOWCROFT, m. 2nd 1879 Charles Alfred Rows FFARINGTON.

LongBOTTOM, Charles, b. 22.3.1851 (WA), d. 5.5.1941, son of Stephen & Rose Hannah, m. 21.4.1874 (Busselton) Elizabeth Ann CROSS b. 21.3.1853 d. 26.5.1924, dtr. of George & Rebecca Emily (nee Pettit). Chd. George d. 1877, Edward (Ned) Charles, Stephen, Walter, Agnes Emmeline b. 1885, Herbert, Leslie (Charles). Farmer "Rose Valley" Lower Blackwood. Wife was Postmistress 1885-7 Lower Blackwood. C/E.

LongBOTTOM, Ellen, b. 1853, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1871 George Western THURKLE.

LongBOTTOM, Emma, b. 1862, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1st 1884 Michael Bernard HIGGINS, m. 2nd 1891 Thomas DICKSON.

LongBOTTOM, Emma A., dtr. of George, m. 1878 Walter GILES.

LongBOTTOM, Frederick John, b. 1867, m. 27.2.1898 Miriam DYNAM (HINAHAM).

LongBOTTOM, George, b. 1807/1818, d. 12.11.1877 (York), arr.22.3.1843 per Success, m. 1849 (York) Anna Maria DUNKLEY b. 1815/23 d. 17.6.1898 (Perth), she arr same ship (as servant to Peter Broun). Chd. Amy, Sarah Ann b. 1850, Emma A b. 1852, Annie, George b. 1856, Anna b. 1859/63 d. 1920, Stephen b. 1860, dtr. b. & d. 1861 (York). Mentioned in York Census 1859 employing 4 men. Employed 1 T/L man 1864. Farmer at Dorne's Poole 19 miles from York. ("Once in good circumstances" he lived like a hermit in his old age). Hannah Maria applied for poor relief 1884. Illit. C/E.

LongBOTTOM, George, b. 11.8.1857, d. 24.12.1930, son of Stephen & Rose Hannah. Pastoralist in partnership with Patrick Higgins of "Darradup House" & coastal runs. Blackwood district.

LongBOTTOM, George, b. 1856/8, son of George & Anna Maria (nee Dunkley), m. 7.11.1878 (Beverley C/E) Eliza SNOW b. 26.1.1847 d. 2.2.1941, dtr. of John & Maria. Chd. George Ross bp. 1879, Aubrey Cornelius bp. 1881, Frank Linnet bp. 1883. Labourer, Beverley-York. Illit. Wife Lit. C/E.

LongBOTTOM, Hannah, b 1855, dtr. of Stephen & Rose Hannah, m. 1880 James George CROSS.

LongBOTTOM, Henry, m. Matilda of Buckinghamshire, England. Infant son died at Albany 19.12.1840.

LONGBOTTOM, Isaac, b. 1812, d. 8.10.1880 (York) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, wife & 3 chd. in UK. York. Labourer. Lit. Prot.

LONGBOTTOM, Jas, b. 1805, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus as servant to Hester.

LONGBOTTOM, John Henry, b. 3.8.1842, son of Stephen & Rose Hannah, m. 1875 (New Zealand) Fanny CLEAVER b. 1855 (England) d. 29.10.1947 (Guildford), dtr. of John (gardener) & Isabella. Chd. John H. b. 1877, Emma b. 1879, Ethel E. b. 1882, George b. 1888, Ernest b. 1898, Arthur b. 1900, Harry, Ada, Bert. To New Zealand for a period where he married, returning c.1902. Lived at Maylands & worked at Midland workshops.

LONGBOTTOM, Mary, b. 1864, m. 1886 William Charles Fox ROBERTS.

LONGBOTTOM, Sarah Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of George & Anna Maria (nee Dunkley), m. 1867 William NASH (alias Fulker).

LONGBOTTOM, Stephen, b. 6.9.1818, d. 16.7.1902 (Busselton), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, with wife, m. 1841 Rose Hannah TOMPSON (?SMYTH) b. 1819 d. 11.9.1893. Chd. John b. 1842, William b. 1843 d. 1907, Thomas b. 1846 d. 1904, Charles b. 1851, Ellen b. 1853 d. 1918, Hannah b. 1855 d. 1927, George b. 1857 d. 1930, Stephen b. 1860, Emma b. 1862, Mary b. 1864 d. 1907. Servant to Middleton at Upper Swan, then to Serpentine where he was on Bd. of Educ. 1861 & Postmaster 1863-1866. Bt. land east of Nannup c.1870. Pastoralist & storekeeper at Busselton. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1874. Lit. Prot.

LONGBOTTOM, Stephen, b. 1865, son of George & Anna Maria. Worked for Wroth at Toodyay in 1884.

LONGBOTTOM, Stephen, b. 1860, son of Stephen & Rose, m. 30.7.1884 (Busselton C/E) Laura Agnes PETTIT b. 25.8.1861, dtr. of Edward. Chd. Rose, Mabel, Muriel Emma b. 1891, Stephen Mervyn b. ?1893, Edward George b. 1898, Hazel. Farmer, lower Blackwood (1888-9 Alm). Mill worker. Coodardup, joined brother, George, at "Darradup House". Nannup, mail contractor. C/E.

LONGBOTTOM, Thomas, b. 26.6.1846, d. 15.11.1904, son of Stephen & Rose Hannah, m. 7.11.1887 Margaret Elizabeth KEYSER, m. 2nd 23.3.1886 Jessie HILL (widow, nee Prosser) b. 11.5.1857. Chd. Mary, Thomas, Amy; 2nd wife, Wallace, Stephen, Winifred, David, Grace, May Jessie b. 1900, Elsie Maud b. 1903, Bertha, Alwyn. Grazier at "Woodlands" Newtown, Vasse. Bt. Nelson Loc. 189 of 40 acres in 1883. C/E.

LONGBOTTOM, William, b. 25.8.1843, d. 13.5.1907, son of Stephen & Hannah. Busselton, storekeeper with his father, but business failed after death of father. Publican's licence Murray district (1868-1874). Farmer, Lower Blackwood (1885-9 Alm). Visited England 16.1.1876 per Zephyr (steerage).

LONGDON, T. (or J), b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Visited S.A. 15.12.1881. Sheep owner Arthur River (1884-5 Alm).

LONGHURST, Ada, m. 1904 Charles Prangle WANSBROUGH.

LONGMAN, George, bp. 28.12.1856 (New Norcia), son of George Henry & Mary (nee Halpen), m. 1st 15.1.1883 (New Norcia) Ellen ELDER b. 3.1861 d. ?4.3.1892, dtr. of David, m. 2nd 10.8.1898 (New Norcia) Mary MAHER, dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Leahy). Chd. George Edward b. 1883, Catherine Johanna b. 1887, Kate d. 1962. Coomberdale. RC.

LONGMAN, George Henry, b. 1825 (England), (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion (wife & 2 chd in Eng). m. 2nd 4.5.1896 (New Norcia) Mary HALPEN b. 1830 (England) d. 24.4.1903, dtr. of James & Margaret, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. (All registered as Halpen), George bp. 1856, John bp. 1858 d. 1922, Mary Ann bp. 1860, James Henry b. 1870, Louie, Jane, Winifred b. 1867. Farm labourer & small farmer at "Marbro Farm" near New Norcia, Victoria Plains. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1871. Illit. RC.

LONGMAN, James Henry, son of George Henry & Mary (nee Halpen), m. 4.9.1895 Bridget JOYCE b. 25.11.1872 (Victoria Plains), dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Lenane). Chd. Francis, Henry, Jerry, Veronica, Mary, Kitty, Maud, ?Jack. Farmer, New Norcia. RC.

LONGMAN, Jane, dtr. of George Henry, m. John BROADWOOD.

LONGMAN, John, m. Jane (Joanne). Child. b. 1871 (Perth RC).

LONGMAN, John, bp. 10.8.1858 (New Norcia), d. 26.8.1922, son of George Henry & Mary (nee Halpen), m. 23.11.1882 Alicia HALLIGAN b. c.1867/8 (Ireland). Chd. Joan, James Henry b. 1884 d. 1932, John b. 1885 d. 1969, Frank, Annie Louise, Maud, Mary, Catherine. Victoria Plains & New Norcia, farmer. RC.

LONGMAN, Kathleen, dtr. of George, m. 1910 Michael DIX.

LONGMAN, Louie, dtr. of George Henry, m.? McALPINE.

LONGMAN, Mary Ann, bp. 1860, dtr. of George Henry, m. 1st 1879 George SHORT, m.? 2nd? (Charles) Saul SMITH.

LONGMAN, Winifred, dtr. of George Henry, m. 1889 Edward RUDD.

LONGMATE, W. Henry, b. 1809, d. 12.1855, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior as servant to J.W. Turner. Augusta tidewater 1844. He was murdered by convict John Scott, who was hanged 14.1.1856.

LONGOBARDI, Elizabeth Aloysia (Alice), d. 1947, m. 1898 Herbert John LEE-STEERE.

LONGRAN, Patrick, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Alice b. 1829.

LONGSON, Charles Darcy, son of Edward Charles (stockbroker), m. 14.3.1888 (Perth C/E) Harriet Ellen BRITTAIN, b. 20.1.1866, dtr. of James & Ann. Perth, stock & sharebroker and agent (1885-9 Alm).

LONGSON, J. or W. H. Arr. 20.9.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

LONGSTAFF, (Mr), arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer at Fremantle.

LONGSTAFF, Alex. To S.A. per Lochinvar 20.10.1857 (SA Reg).

LONGSTAFF, B. Dep. from Frem. 7.4.1878 per Oswinga for Lacapede Is.

LONGSTAFF, Benjamin, b. 1838, (expiree), son of Benjamin (England). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed 2 T/L men at Toodyay in 1871, fencing. Received poor relief at Roebourne 1.5.1885 after discharge from prison and was sent to Perth. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 3.7.1885.

LONGSTAFF, D., b. 1850. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London with family. Wife: Alice b. 1860. Chd. Joseph b. 1878, Thomas b. 1880, George b. 1884. Fitter & turner. Dep. 25.11.1886 per Onsure for S.A.

LONGSTAFF, James Busfield, b. 12.10.1823 (expiree), son of Richard, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed 5 T/L men 1853-4 Perth.

LONGWORTH, (Pte) William (or Thomas), of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. Employed at Perth by Govt. in 1840. To Pinjarra 1844 & then to Perth.

LONSDALE. Surveyor in partnership with Paterson (1885 Alm). Perth, St George's Terrace. Visited Eastern colonies and returned 4.10.1888 per Oroya.

LONSON (LOUSONE), Francis, b. 1822, d. 30.7.1867 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 30.3.1854 per General Goodwin from Bombay (wife & 1 child before arr). An apothecary, transported for forgery. In 1857 Medical Attendant at Pt. Gregory Convict Establishment, he was reconvicted for forgery 1857. Lit. RC.

LOOBY, Johannah, b. 1829, m. 1854 James HATTON.

LOOBY, Patrick, b. 1822, (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, wife & chd. followed per Sabrina 13.6.1853, m. (UK) Catherine COSSELLLO b. 1829. Chd. Maria b. 1849, Michael b. 1854 (RC Frem), Thomas b. 1855 (RC Frem). Dep. for S.A. per Frances 12.10.1856 with wife & 2 chd.

LOOK (LUKE), Herman, b. 1816 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & 4 chd. m. Maria b. 1825 d. 17.5.1879 (York RC). Chd. Herman b. 1841, Petronella b. 1845 d. 1879, Mary b. 1849, Jacobina b. 1852 d. 1854, John b. 1854. Guildford. Engineering blacksmith 1860s. Naturalised 15.7.1867. Employed 4 T/L men 1866, 1869 & 1883, 2 of them blacksmiths. RC.

LOOK, Herman (Jr.), b. 1841, son of Herman & Maria. Arr. with parents per Esmeralda 14.10.1854, m. 1st Sarah ANDERSON b. 1833 d. 6.1.1875 (Greenough), wid. of James, m. 2nd Emma Jane ANDERSON, dtr. of Sarah. Chd. Bessie, Lorrie, Mary, Sarah, Niel, Bertha, Minnie, May, Frances, Irwin, Gus (d. on goldfields), Edith. Greenough, blacksmith c.1870-1883. Hawker in later years. Employed 3 T/L men 1871-1872. Left the district with his son, Gus, to prospect in vicinity of Wiluna and both perished. The bodies were identified by the gold watch and chain found on one of them.

LOOK, John, b. 7.10.1854, ?son of Herman & Maria. Guildford, carter 1880-4. Farm labourer 1886-7. Sheep farmer, Turner River, North West (1887-9 Alm).

LOOK, Mary, b. 1849, dtr. of Herman, m. 1869 William BARRETT (BENNETT), m. 1887 Richard GALLOWAY.

LOOK (LUKE), Petronella, d. 1879, dtr. of Herman, m. 1867 Augustin PRUNSTER.

LOOK, R.(?). Employed on permanent railway works by WAGR in 1888.

LOONEY, Herbert. Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock (steerage) from London with Cynthia.

LOONEY, James, m. Catherine Bidey McKENNA b. 10.10.1832 d. 1911, (wid. of James), dtr. of John & Harriet STA(U)NTON. Chd. Martha Mary b. 1875 (Perth RC).

LOONEY, John Steward, m. Margaret Mary TAYLOR b. 10.11.1857. Chd. Herbert b. 1882 bp. RC 1893, Cynthia b. 1884 bp. RC 1903, Arthur Yilgarn b. 1889 d. 1889, Mabel Geoghegan b. 1891, Joseph b. 1893, Robert Arthur b. 1893 (Last 3 RC Perth). At Golden Valley 1889 prospecting.

LOOPE. Dtr. Emma b. 1849 d. 1850. Innkeeper.

LOPEZ, Anteno, b. Spain. Arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

LOPPENOW. Dep. 22.3.1884 per South Australian for S.A.

LORCOMBE, George. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

LORD, Charles Edward, b. 1865, d. 10.3.1895 (Perth). Commercial traveller.

LORD, James, b. 1827 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 with wife & chd. m. Martha b. 1838. Chd. Silvia b. 1862. Servant, employed a T/L man 1868 Perth.

LORD, John (James), arr. 8.10.1829 as charterer of Ephemina from Tasmania. Arr. again 3.1830 per Bussorah Merchant & dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania. Arr. again 1831 per Ephemina from Tasmania. On the first voyage he brought much stock & 5 servants including a shepherd. He brought more stock on his later voyages.

LORD, Joseph, b. 1861, d. 14.12.1926 (Northam), son of William, m. 16.5.1883 (Toodyay) Sarah Ann RALPH b. 1862 d. 24.5.1952 (Northam), dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean). Chd. Elizabeth Sabina b. 1884, William b. 1885, Edward b. 1887, Edward John b. 1889, Joseph b. 1892, Lionel James, George, Fred, Rose, Ann, Lionel, Chrissie. Farmer, Northam. C/E.

LORD, Mary Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1874 John James QUINLAN.

LORD, J.M. & wife, arr. 11.11.1877 per Rob Roy.

LORD, Richard. Arr. 8.5.1830 per James which was wrecked near Fremantle, leaving him destitute. He was offered a passage per Thistle to Eastern colonies. He applied for post of Col. Surgeon in W.A. 5.10.1831.

LORD, S.F. Arr. at Frem. 16.10.1876 per Georgette from Albany.

LORD, William, b. 1829, d. 4.1.1897 (? expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 11.5.1857 (Toodyay) Elizabeth GUY b. 1831, she arr. 13.3.1851 per Berkshire.

LORENZAN, Carl, b. 5.9.1835(Germany), d. 22.10.1888 (Roebourne). Arr. at KGS 11.1873 per Baroda from Eastern colonies. One of a party of prospectors enlisted by W.A. Government to prospect for gold. The leader was James W. McLean. Lorenzan was in Heinzman's party which explored east of Esperance in 1874. Was engaged to explore in North West (Inquirer 19.3.1879) sailing per Clarence Packet. Worked as a shepherd at Dumbleyung where in 1883 he broke a leg and was brought to Williams Hospital, receiving poor relief until his leg was healed. Roebourne, contractor & grazier 1885 at Tablelands & Harding River. Owner of "Spring Station" in 1886. Visited Eastern Australia and returned per Parramatta 18.8.1885. Died of a fall from a horse. A step-brother H.P. Johannsen, in Germany inquired after him.

LOREY, E. In 1860 was at Wheal of Fortune Mine. During 1866-7 he was Capt. of Yandanooka Mine. Employed 19 T/L men 1863-1866 mostly miners.

LORIMER, William M. m. Margaret Russel SCOTT b. 13.3.1860 d. 1957 (Frem), dtr. of James & William. Customs officer, Fremantle 1887.

LOTH, C. To S.A. 8.1.1861 per Balclutha.

LOTON, Miss. Arr. 9.10.1874 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin) from London with Mr & Mrs W. T. Loton & 5 chd. She returned 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin).

LOTON, Alfred Joseph, b. 15.1.1869, d. 1898, son of William Thorley & Annie, m. Frances Lucy HAMERSLEY. Educ. eastern Australia and dep. 25.1.1885 per South Australian and returned 30.12.1886 per Franklin.

LOTON, Arthur George, b. 22.6.1876, son of William Thorley & Annie Maria (nee Morris), m. 2.4.1902 Grace Ellen WITHNELL b. 30.6.1880 d. 16.6.1930/3, dtr. of John & Emma Mary (nee Hancock). Chd. Morris William b. 1905, Jean Grace b. 1907, William Arthur b. 1913. Farmer at "Spring Hill", Northam.

LOT(T)ON, Daniel, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Robert Samuel b. 1859. RC.

LOTON, Elizabeth Mary, dtr. of Robert, m. 1858 David Samuel ANNEAR.

LOTON, Ernest William, b. 8.1.1872 (Perth), son of William Thorley & Annie. m. 1894 Annie Campbell FORREST b. 24.11.1873, dtr. of James Hill & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay). Chd. William James b. 1895 d. 1895, Ernest Thorley b. 1895 d. 1973, Annie Maude b. 1898 d. 1974, Anthony Lloyd b. 1904, Cecil Vernon b. 1906. Associated with McKenzie Grant at "Newmarracarra" for 2 years in Champion Bay district. Residence, "Belvoir", Upper Swan which he took over in 1897 from his father. Member local Rd Bd in 1898 and Swan Agric. Soc. Educ. High School, Perth.

LOTON, Florence Annie, b. 1870, dtr. of William Thorley, m. 1900 Harold William CROMMELIN.

LOTON, Mary Ann, dtr. of Robert, m. (2nd) 1869 Michael Joseph MORRIS.

LOTON, Mary Rose, b. 1874, dtr. of William Thorley, m. 1903 Jack Learmonth OCHILTREE.

LOTON, Robert, b. 1807, d. 21.8.1897, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Ann d. 24.5.1885. Chd. Elizabeth Mary, Mary Ann. Formerly Sgt. 58th Rgt. Stationed at Freshwater Bay, granted 10 acres 1855. Warder at Mt. Eliza Depot Perth 1856. Employed 4 T/L men 1854-1860 at Perth. To Kojonup 1861 where he soon had a small farm. Postmaster 1870. Wife postmistress 1872 and schoolmistress 1863.

LOTON, William Thorley, b. 1839 (England), d. 22.10.1924 (Perth), son of Joseph & Ann (nee Yates), arr. 26.3.1863 per Strathmore (steerage), m. 13.2.1868 (Perth C/E) Annie MORRIS b. 1840 d. 15.2.1927, dtr. of William & Priscilla, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Alfred Joseph Morris b. 1869 d. 1898, Florence Annie b. 1870 d. 1926, Ernest William b. 1872 d. 1953, Maude Elizabeth b. 1873 d. 1875, Mary Rose b. 1874 d. 1931, Arthur Gordon b. 1876 d. 1921. In partnership with Walter Padbury as Padbury, Loton & Co. Merchants & owners of 3 ships, Decapolus, Charlotte Padbury & Bridgetown. Employed a T/L man 1878. Bt. "Belvoir" (Swan), "Springhill" in Avon district & had large holdings in North West, as well as land in Perth. Gave Loton Park to the public. Director of W.A. Bank 1882-1924. Chairman of W.A. Trustees: Pres. of Royal Agric. Soc: Mayor of Perth 1901-2: Nominee MLC 1884-7: MLC for Greenough 1889-1890, MLA for Swan 1891-1897, for Central Prov. 1898-1900 & Eastern Prov. 1902-1908. Delegate to Federal Convention 1891 & 1897. Educ. privately. C/E.

LOTT, Alice Maud, b. 1881, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1906 George Andrew TAYLOR.

LOTT, Anne, b. 1843, dtr. of John, m. 1864 Harden YORK.

LOTT, Ellen, b. 1851, dtr. of John, m. 1878 Edward LANGSFORD.

LOTT, Edward Ernest, b. 10.12.1864, d. 7.7.1886, son of John & Margaret (nee Kelly). York, storekeeper (1884-5 Alm).

LOTT, George Henry, b. 27.12.1861, d. 3.7.1885, son of John & Margaret (nee Kelly). York, storekeeper (1884-5 Alm).

LOTT, John, b. 22.10.1816, d. 5.12.1898 (York), arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor, m. 26.4.1842 Margaret Mary KELLY b. 12.5.1825 (UK) d. 21.9.1899 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Ellen, she arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy. Chd. Anne b. 1843, William b. 1845, Mary b. 1847, John b. 1849 d. 1901, Ellen b. 1851 d. 1888, Thomas b. 1853 d. 1906, James b. 1855 d. young (not in 1859 Census), Esther b. 1858 d. 1909, George Henry b. 1861 d. 1885 (York, old cemetery), Edward Ernest b. 1864 d. 1886. Held extensive pastoral leases "Culberrine", east of York 1857 where his brother-in-law Kelly shepherded a flock of best sheep in colony. Propr. "Albion Hotel": Mentioned in York Census 1859 as farmer & grazier, employing 7 men & their families. Employed T/L herdsman 1863-1864. Literate. C/E.

LOTT, John, b. 14.10.1849, d. 13.1.1901, son of John & Margaret (nee Kelly), m. 6.7.1876 (York C/E) Frances Lake EDGAR b. 1857, d. 26.5.1912, dtr. of Archibald (farmer). Chd. Herbert Percival bp. 1877, James Henry bp. 1881, Elsie Margaret b. 1881 d. 1910, Archibald John bp. 1884, York, carpenter (1876-1885 Alm).

LOTT, Mary, b. 1847, dtr. of John, m. 1876 John GRIGSON.

LOTT, Thomas, b. 1.11.1853, d. 6.10.1906, son of John & Margaret (nee Kelly), m. 4.4.1878 (York C/E) Emma GRIGSON b. 1858, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Nairn). Chd. Horace Everard b. 1879, Alice Maud b. 1881, Amy Adeline b. 1883, Susan Ella b. 1888, Emma May b. 1894. John b. & d. 1901. Farmer. "Wilberforce", York (1878-1889 Alm) & "Wooregong". Died after being thrown from a pony.

LOTT, William, b. 21.5.1845, son of John & Margaret (nee Kelly), m. 20.11.1895 Marie Naomi PIKE (widow), dtr. of Stein. Chd. May Mellia b. 1896, Leopard George William bp. 1899. York, farmer & grazier in partnership with brother Thomas at "Wooregong" (1879-1887 Alm). Employed a T/L shepherd in 1878.

LOUCH, Thomas (Rev), arr. 29.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, m. 13.8.1889 Mary Grace BASTON, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Sutton). Chd. Mary Grace b. 1890, Thomas Steane b. 1904. Geraldton, chaplain (1887-9 Alm).

LOUDON, m. Mary Ann DAVIES b. 1861 (Frem.), dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams).

LOUGH.  
Arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.  
Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 26.11.1887 per South Australian from S.A.

LOUGHLAN, William, son of Thomas & Mary, m. 6.1.1866 (Perth RC) Teresa WEBB, widow, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Bogue). Chd. Edmund Thomas b. 1866 d. 1866. Guildford. RC.

LOUGHMAND, Mary. To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa with 2 chd.

LOUGHMAN(D), R. Dep. 6.5.1864 per Rangatira for S.A.

LOUIS (LEWIS), Mary, m. Thomas FANNING.

LOUKES, Frederick Scott, b. 4.7.1861 (England), d. 3.9.1919 (Frem.). Arr. wth sister Rose, m. 1st 1894 (Frem) Edith Harriet MAUGER b. 19.11.1868 d. 20.11.1895 (Frem. during childbirth), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth who arr. 1881, m. 2nd 12.1.1898 (Perth) Evelyn RANFORD b. 19.1.1869 d. 24.6.1936 (Frem.), dtr. of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland). Chd. Howard Ranford b. 1898 (Frem.) d. 1975, Walter Frederick b. 1900 d. 1925, Dorothy Edith b. 1903 d. 1976, Frank Leslie b. 1905 (Frem.) d. 1977, Maud Evelyn b. 1907 living 1979, Rose Adelaide b. 1911 living 1979, Kathleen Louisa b. 1914 living 1979. Clerk (1884-9 Alm). Business manager. Fremantle, Member of Council. Residence, Percy Street (renamed Loukes Street), Fremantle. C/E.

LOUREL (?LAUREL OR LOREL), F. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore.

LOUSADA, H. B.  
Vasse to Frem. 18.3.1884 per South Australian.  
Dep. 7.12.1884 per South Australian to Eastern colonies.  
Arr. 15.1.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.  
Arr. 1.11.1886 per Valetta.  
Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for S.A., m. 27.9.1887 (Melbourne) Emily Anne WHITE (of London).

LOUTOINE, Euginine (or Eugene). Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from U.K. with Fred.

LOUTHON, W. Arr. 27.8.1879 per Rollo from Eastern colonies.

LOUZNEEN, b. 28.4.1865, bp. 1.11.1885 (Perth RC), son of P. L. & Sophia (nee Nelson).

LOVATT, Eliza B., dtr. of Joseph, m. 1893 James MARNHAM.

LOVATT, Joseph, b. 1846 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 17.10.1880 (Northampton) Bridget McDERMOTT b. 1845, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. ?Eliza B, ?Josephine. Northampton, labourer. Employed a T/L labourer 1866 Toodyay, & a T/L fencer 1874 at Champion Bay.

LOVATT, Richard Francis (alias Westall), d. 15.9.1850, arr. 21.4.1838 per Champion from KGS & per Comet 5.3.1839 from Tasmania. Was at Ferguson's farm Upper Swan 1841 when he signed a petition for a clergyman for Upper Swan church. Imprisoned in 1849 for stealing.

LOVE, Charles, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1871 at Butler's Swamp.

LOVE, Emma Susannah, dtr. of W. & J., m. 1879 George DRABBLE.

LOVE, George William, d. 22.1.1887. Arr. per Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London. Wife: Harriet. Killed while working as guard on train - fell between tracks (Inquest G'ton CSO 1887).

LOVE, Henry James, b. 1873 (or Robert Henry, b. 27.6.1873), d. 15.6.1913 (Dongara), m. Mary Ann Maud PARKER b. c.1887, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Pettit). ?She m. 2nd Jack Neilson. Chd. Michael, Ettie, Patrick.

LOVE, J. b. 1845, ?son of William. Perth. Wheelwright.

LOVE, John, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 5 T/L men at Butler's Swamp 1866-1868, one a quarrier. Dep. 19.10.1871 for S.A.

LOVE, John, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. possibly 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. York baker. Employed 4 T/L man 1869-1873.

LOVE, Robert, b. 1818, d. 28.2.1865 (Perth), m. Mary Ann. Chd. Thomas Alfred b. 1859, Annie Emma (bp. C/E) 1870. His widow earned a living as a laundress (1870 Alm). This woman? in charge of the domestic arrangements at the Perth Girls' Orphanage in 1872. C/E.

LOVE, Mrs T. (or P.).

Arr. 5.2.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 6.6.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

LOVE, William, b. 1817, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with family, m. Mary b. 1824. Chd. James b. 1845, Emma Susannah, William. Perth, carpenter (Adelaide Terrace) 1867-76.

LOVE, William, m. Annie d. 4.1886. Chd. William bp. 1870 (Perth C/E), Annie bp. 1871 (Perth C/E), Robert Henry b. 1873, Ernest Alfred bp. 1877 (Perth C/E). Perth, wheelwright in 1870 and carpenter in 1871. Employed 2 T/L men in 1885, one a carpenter. Publican of "City Hotel" (1881-1885 Alm). C/E.

LOVEDAY, Arthur. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London. Wife: Mary. Joined Police Force 14.11.1885, at Fremantle in 1886 and 1st class in 1887. At one time was stationed at Dewar's Pool, Toodyay. Lived at Police Headquarters in the Barracks, Perth.

LOVEGROVE, Annette Maud, b. 20.4.1870, d. 26.8.1948, dtr. of Thomas Henry (Dr.). Nurse - Matron of hospital.

LOVEGROVE, Charles (Dr.), b. 29.5.1844 (England), 5th son of Dr. Joseph. Arr. 8.10.1889 per Nairnshire with wife & 2 chd, m. Kate SNODIN, dtr. of George (of England), m. 2nd Mary, widow of Dr. G. Harward Brown. Studied medicine at Liverpool and graduated at Edinburgh in 1881. Practised at Fremantle and Carnarvon. Medical officer at Bunbury in 1891 and Res. Mag. at Bridgetown. In 1892 settled at Pinjarra as medical officer & Res. Mag. for 21 years during which time a hospital was opened there. Educ. Allborough Grammar School, Suffolk. JP.

LOVEGROVE, Charles Douglas, b. 26.2.1882, d. 13.11.1949, son of (Dr) Thomas Henry & Elinor Maude Katherine (nee Eliot), m. Gertrude Maude MOODY. Chd. Douglas Stuart b. 1907, Beryl Irene b. 1910, Joan Leslie b. 1913. Schoolteacher. Went to England.

LOVEGROVE, Charles Newstead, b. 28.11.1876, d. 26.4.1972, m. 15.4.1914 Elinor Mary Agnes CLIFTON.

LOVEGROVE, Enid Louisa, b. 1879, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. 1923 Robert Leslie DUNMAN.

LOVEGROVE, George Eliot, b. 26.8.1871, d. 13.12.1927, son of Thomas Henry (Dr.), m. 8.5.1903 Amy Hannah HUMBLE d. 23.12.1945, dtr. of George Bland & Ellen (nee Allpike). No chd.

LOVEGROVE, Helen, b. 1884, m. 1908 Walter Charles STRICKLAND.

LOVEGROVE, Ida Helen, b. 1873, d. 1943, dtr. of Thomas Henry (Dr.), m. 1910 William John HANCOCK.

LOVEGROVE, (Dr) Thomas Henry, b. 8.9.1842, d. 13.12.1927, son of (Dr) Joseph, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar (cabin) as surgeon on board, m. 13.5.1869 (Bunbury C/E) Elinor Maude Katherine ELIOT, b. 15.7.1844 d. 18.4.1915, dtr. of George & Louisa. Chd. Annette Maude b. 1870 d. 1948, George Eliot b. 1871 d. 1927, Ida Helen b. 1873 d. 1943, Enid Louisa b. 1879, Charles Douglas b. 1882 d. 1949 (To England as school teacher). Qualified MRCS St. George's London 1867. Appointed Medical Officer at Bunbury 1869. On local Bd. of Educ. 1874-. Hon Sec. of Wellington Agric. Soc. 1876-. Capt. of Bunbury Volunteers 1885. Magistrate of Blackwood district. Gov. Res. at Kimberley 1885 & 1st Warden of a W.A. Goldfield. Acting Col. Surgeon 1890. Principal Medical Officer for W.A. 1895 & foundation member of W.A. Medical Assoc. 1898. Retired to a farming property at Waterloo.

LOVEGROVE, William. Arr. 24.1.1874 per Hastings (cabin) from London, m. (Frem. C/E) Sarah (Susannah) Jane KAIN. Chd. 6. Fremantle, solicitor & barrister 1875-1881 & 1883-1889. Bunbury.

LOVEKIN, Arthur, b. 12.11.1858/9 (England), d. 10.12.1931 (Perth). Arr. eastern Australia in 1880 and 24.2.1886 at Fremantle per South Australian, m. 1881 (Victoria) Elizabeth Jane LETCHEN. Chd. Ada Pearl b. c.1896. Newspaper journalist for Melbourne "Age" 1880-3. To S.A. in 1883. Public shorthand writer 1884-6. Employed by Fremantle "Herald" in 1886 when it became "Daily News". In 1890 Secretary and Director of Stirling Bros Ltd, becoming Editor and Managing Director. In 1896 launched "Morning Herald". In 1902 sole owner of "Daily News" and Manager until 1926. Sold to News Ltd, S.A. MLC Metropolitan in 1919. Member King's Park Bd and Chairman. Non-Labour. Secessionist. C/E.

LOVELACE, Elizabeth, b. 1843. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Domestic servant.

LOVELL. Arr. 28.6.1875 per Georgette (cabin).

LOVELL. Whaling at KGS with Thomas Sherratt 1835.

LOVELL, David, b. 1811, d. 4.10.1888 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Was admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 16.11.1881.

LOVELL, Ruth Alison, b. 1884, m. (Victoria) Charles Knies WALDECK.



LOVERIDGE, John, b. 1828, d. 29.11.1875 (Frem), (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L man 1869 (Perth).

LOVERIDGE, William, b. 6.1821, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Employed 2 T/L men in 1852 and 1866 at Perth. At Newcastle, Toodyay, when recommended for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 23.2.1883.

LOVETT, J. Northampton, woodcutter (1884-9 Alm).

LOVEWELL, G. H. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from S.A. Left 11.7.1882 per Macedon for Melbourne. Successful photographic business in Geraldton (Vic. Express 5.7.1882). To Melbourne to join celebrated Tuttle before touring New Zealand.

LOW, A. S. Arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

LOW, Jeannie Buchanan, dtr. of Charles, m. 1st MORRISON, m. 2nd 1887 Edward WILLIAMS.

LOWE. Lost in the bush (Cossack notes reported 7.12.1881 Inquirer).

LOWE, Esther, m. Joseph SULLIVAN.

LOWE, Henry, m. Brigid JENNINGS.

LOWE, Humphrey, b. c.1837, d. 25.7.1883 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. per Lord Raglan 1.6.1858. Employed 5 T/L men 1860-1870 in Toodyay district. Shepherd, "Blackboy Hill", Bolgart in 1880. Grubbing poison plants at Wyening in 1882. Listed during police patrols of the district.

LOWE, Jane Vounder, b. 1854/55, dtr. of Rev. William, m. 1876 Richard Watson HARDEY.

LOWE, John, b. 1821, d. 4.1885, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. Ellenor b. 1840 d. 10.4.1875 (Geraldton). Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 9.4.1885 where he died.

LOW(E), Joseph, b. 1830, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy, indentured 5.4.1848 for 3 yr 6 mth as farm servant, employed by E.P.B. Lennard. On 31.12.1848 he was flogged twice for impertinence.

LOWE, Lucy Major, dtr. of James Major, m. 8.1.1870 Samuel ISAACS.

LOWE, Matthew, m. Elizabeth HACKETT. ?Same York, clerk 1884. Perth, accountant 1884. Geraldton, storekeeper and agent (1885-9 Alm). Chd. Maude Elizabeth b. 1890 (Perth RC).

LOWE, Richard William, b. 29.5.1856 (York), son of William, m. 30.3.1881 (Beverley Wesl) Sarah Jane TAYLOR b. 11.1850, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Draper). Chd. Elvina Mary b. 1882 (York Wesl), Elsie, George Norman b. 1885, Vounder, Alice. Bunbury, Manager of W.A. Branch Bank (1880-9 Alm).

LOWE, Theophilus Rodda, b. 18.11.1859, d. 7.2.1912, son of William (Rev.), m. 1st Emmeline b. 1872 d. 26.6.1892 (Roebourne), m. 2nd 30.4.1895 Olympia Sophia Cecilia COCKBURN-CAMPBELL b. 1.1874 d. 16.6.1901, dtr. of Sir Thomas & Lucy Ann (nee Trimmer). Chd. Ralph William Campbell b. 1895/6 (Perth) d. 4.4.1948 (of 8th Battalion A.I.F.). Perth 1870-1881, bank clerk.

LOWE, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Sarah.

LOWE, William, b. 1833 (London), d. 16.12.1871 (?Albany) (expiree), son of Arthur, arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. ?1870 ?Emma Amelia BAKER b. 20.7.1841, dtr. of Philip & Sophia.

LOWE, (Rev) William, b. 1817 (England), d. 19.5.1891 (Perth), arr. from Sydney c.1851, wife & chd. arr. 7.3.1852 per Louisa, 1st wife b. c.1829 d. 3.10.1872, m. 2nd 8.3.1876 Mary Jane HARDEY b. 27.9.1832 d. 7.1.1909. Chd. (1st wife), Harriette Bernards b. 1851 d. 1853, Jane Vounder b. 1855 d. 1886, Richard William b. 1856 (York), Edmund Joseph b. 1858 (York), Theophilus Rodda b. 1859 d. 1912, George Hobart b. ?1864 d. 1881 at Prince Alfred College Adelaide, Alfred Murdoch b. 1866 (WA). A son was swept overboard in a storm as the family were crossing Bass Strait. Ordained Wesleyan minister 1841 & was posted to N.S.W. 1843. Served at Perth 1852-5, York 1856-8. To S.A. & Tasmania 30.1.1859 per Frances with wife & 3 chd. & returned 6.1866 from Melbourne. Served at Perth 1866. Pres. of YMCA in WA 1875. Chairman of Wesleyan Church WA for 17 yrs. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1868-1872. Visited Eastern colonies 17.4.1877 per Rob Roy to Albany.

LOWERS, George, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. York. Employed a T/L labourer in 1868.

LOWES, Mrs. Arr. 7.12.1863 per Osborne House from London.

LOWES, Charles, b. 1825 (England) (expiree), son of James, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 8.6.1857 (Toodyay RC) Elizabeth LANAGAN b. 1829 (Ireland), dtr. of Patrick. Chd. John Patrick b. 1858, Julia Mary b. 1862. Listed in York 1859 Census as Lewis, carpenter. Lit. Free. C/E.

LOWES, John, b. 1840 (expiree), son of Henry & Johannah (nee Whittington), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. (1st) 15.9.1861 (Guildford RC) Ellen ARMSTRONG b. 1835, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd Margaret KILROY ?widow of Tagner, she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Chd. Jane Matilda b. 1862, William Henry b. 1864, Margaret Anne b. 1882 (New Norcia). Guildford 1860. Greenough 1864. Guildford, miller 1868-75 at Steam Mill, Northam 1875, York 1879, Victoria Plains 1882 at "Canterbury" with Clune's. RC.

LOWHEM, Ann, m. John WATTS.

LOWIS, Henry, b. 1821, (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 17.11.1858 (York Wesl) Johannah WHITTINGTON b. 1837/1840, dtr. of George, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. John. York. Cooper (1879-1886 Alm).

LOWIS, Ninian, b. 1802 (Scotland?), d. 1838 drowned at Singapore, son of Ninian & Isabella (nee Monro), arr. 8.5.1830 per Bombay from India, m. 1834 (India) Eliza REYNOLDS b. 1812, d. 20.8.1838. To Calcutta 1819. Joined East India Co. Army. On 29.11.1829 he wrote home referring to his joint venture of £6,000 with fellow officers Yule & Houghton. He sailed with Yule to Swan River Colony with 18 months sick leave of absence on full pay. Planned, with use of their furloughs, for 2 of partners always to be at Swan. Granted 29,000 acres for Yule to manage. Dep. 30.5.1831 per Cornwallis for India via Mauritius. Son John b. 1838.

LOWLER, Patrick. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Ellen.

LOWNDES, James, b. 1832, arr. 5.1831 per Mermaid. A Parkhurst Boy listed in PRO records as having been sent to WA. Not in lists in Battye Library.

LOWRIE, m. Fanny GARDINER, dtr. of Owen & Emma (nee Gibbs).

LOWRIE, Isabella, m. 1898 (Sir) Newton James MOORE.

LOWRIE, M. To Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel.

LOWRY, John, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Anne b. 1834. Agric. labourer. Bunbury. ?John to S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

LOXTON (?LAXTON), Mrs. Arr. 23.3.1874 per Georgette with 2 chd.

LOXTON, Charles. Chd. Lucinda Margaret b. 1894 (Frem. Presb.). Fremantle, 1894. Presb.

LOXTON, G. A.

Arr. per Franklin and on to Geraldton per Australind (with wife?).

Dep. 13.4.1887 per Albany for S.A.

Arr. 9.7.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

LOXTON, Samuel James, b. 1866, son of Stephen (labourer), m. 6.6.1889 (Albany C/E) Alice Mary BURROWS, dtr. of James (estage agent). Carrier at Albany.

LOXTON, Stephen, b. 1831 (England), d. 7.5.1883 (Albany), (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Wife & 2 sons followed per Naval Brigade 19.2.1874, m. (U.K.) Maria b. 1831. Chd. Stephen b. 1863, Samuel James b. 1866. Employed a T/L brickmaker in 1873 at York. Albany, mason. Died when run over by a dray.

LOYAL, Thomas, b. 1857. Listed at Albany 1881.

LUBESKIE. To S.A. 25.8.1858 per Success with son.

LUBKER, Annie H. C. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Appointed to Lunatic Asylum at Fremantle (Govt. Gazette 1889).

LUBKER, Auguste Frederick, b. 1844 (Germany), d. 27.2.1925 (Perth). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & family, m. Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 6.12.1931. Chd. Augusta A., Annie H. C. Was a Private in 99th Regiment of Prussian Army serving in battle of Koniggratz-Sadowa in 1866 and also in Franco Prussian War 1870-1871. Cabinet maker in Perth. Residence, Bulwer Street, North Perth. C/E.

LUBKER, Frederick. Arr. possibly 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. Alice b. 1859 d. 10.9.1926. Chd. William Curran, Sydney, Walter, Sarah, Ruby. Employee of Frank Manford & Co, Fremantle. Residence, 499 Murray Street, West Perth. Presb.

LUBO, Minnie. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

LUBY, James, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 12.3.1878 for S.A.

LUCANUS, Augustus, b. Germany. Storekeeper manager for W.K. Griffiths. Came overland from N.T. Appointed Police Constable in N.T. during 1880s & returned there 1887. Petitioner for steamship service to Derby-Wyndham-Darwin 8.1886.

LUCAS, Alice Maude, b. 1874, dtr. of Richard, m. 1895 John Frederick MARWOOD.

LUCAS, Annie, b. ?1866, bp. 1871, m. 1st 1886 Lloyd SEXTON, m. 2nd 1894 George Neville McKelcan JOHNS.

LUCAS, Elizabeth. Arr. per Abington 13.4.1884 from London. ?To Eastern colonies 9.3.1885 per South Australian.

LUCAS, Elizabeth, dtr. of Henry (cabinet maker), m. 21.3.1886 (Dongara) George Edwin DOWLING.

LUCAS, Elizabeth Hannah, dtr. of Richard, m. John Wesley HARVEY.

LUCAS, G. (Miss). Geraldton, store assistant (1887-9 Aim).

LUCAS, Henry. Employed a T/L man in 1880 at Coogee Swamp.

LUCAS, Isabella, b. 1833/40, dtr. of John, m. 1861 Griffiths BOYER.

LUCAS, James, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1874, including 2 sawyers. Perth.

LUCAS, John, b. 1847 (Hampshire, England), d. 5.7.1907 (Toodyay). Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 with wife & 4 chd., m. Maria KNIGHT b. 1853 d. 10.5.1927. Chd. John Charles b. 1879 d. 1949, Mary, James, William, Annie Alice b. 1889 d. 1906, Emily Agnes b. 1892 d. 1892, son d. 1893 (infancy). Farmer, "Boyden Farm", Bejoording, Toodyay (free grant of 180 acres).

LUCAS, John Charles, b. 1879, d. 2.8.1949, son of John & Maria. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth with parents, m. 24.4.1907 Mercy FERGUSON b. 1887, dtr. of Alexander & Rachel (nee Syred). Farmed his father's property at Bejoording, Toodyay for 30 years.

LUCAS, Joseph Aloysius, b. 1833, d. 12.11.1880 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 10.4.1866 (Frem RC) Mary Jane REILLY. Chd. (Frem/Perth RC), Catherine Mary b. 1867, Georgina Maria b. 1869, Angela Catherine Mary b. 1871, Henry Grattan b. 1873, Mary Ann Teresa b. 1875, ?William John b. 1876 d. 1878, Valentine Aloysius b. 1877 d. 1878. School teacher Frem. Boys RC 1867-1871. Perth accountant 1868. Victualler at "Shamrock Hotel" 1873-1877. RC.

LUCAS, Richard, b. 1840 (England), d. 25.3.1878 (Geraldton), ?son of Alexander, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & 1 child, m. Elizabeth b. 1840. Chd. James b. at sea bp. 1862 d. 1862 (Bunbury), William, Anne b. ?1866 bp. 1871, Alice Maude bp. 1874, Elizabeth Hannah. Was a weaver in England. To Bunbury as Police Constable. To Busselton 1864-7. To Champion Bay 1867-73 as Corporal. At Greenough he was Licensed Victualler 1873-1878 "Miners Arms". Northampton. Employed 11 T/L men 1871-1877.

LUCAS, Stephen. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 98th Regt. On 22.6.1880 he was granted Loc. P15 at Lake Munster.

LUCAS, William, son of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 13.1.1885 (Gwalla) Mary Ann WILLIAMS b. 23.3.1864 (Northampton) d. 4.8.1941, dtr. of Owen & Mary. Chd. Maud Elizabeth b. 1885, Richard Owen b. 1887, Matilda Blanche b. 1889 d. 1892, Ethel May b. 1891, William b. 1893, Cecil b. 1895, Alberta b. 1897, Edgar Clarence b. 1900. Northampton, store assistant (1880-1889 Alm).

LUCE, Winthrop, b. 1828, d. 25.4.1842. A sailor from the ship Delphos.

LUC(E)Y, Dennis, b. 1811 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small (widower with 3 chd in UK). Avon, landholder. Mason.

LUC(E)Y, F. W. Listed as a passenger from KGS to Frem. 16.2.1887 per Franklin.

LUC(E)Y, M. Arr. 21.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies (with wife? or a relative). Fremantle, Inspector of permanent way (1884 Alm).

LUCK, Gus, b. Alsatia. Arr. from Victoria c.1887/8. Member of Victoria Volunteers. Prospector early goldfields. A fine bushman, he was a member of David Carnegie's first prospecting expedition in 1894 for Hampton Plains Pastoral Co. He published his memories in "Western Mail".

LUCKETT, William, shipwright, arr. & left per Cruizer 13.9.1831.

LUDBROOKE, R.  
Arr. 10.11.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.  
Dep. for Albany 14.10.1883 per Rob Roy.

LUDLAM, Mary, widow of Thomas, m. 1871 William ROSE.

LUDLAM, Thomas, b. 1825, d. 12.11.1870, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. His wife & chd. arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood. Chd. 1 b. before 1867, Mary b. 1868 d. 1868, William b. 1869 d. 1870. Formerly Pte. 1st 24th Regt.

LUDLLOW, Frederick, b. 1796, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife Mildred (nee Kitts) b. 1803 d. 1834 as servants to Currie. Went to Augusta 1830 with Molloy.

LUDLLOW, Johannah, dtr. of Archibald, m. 1855 John KEARNEY.

LUDOVICI, Peter, m. Maria McCARTHY. Chd. Joseph Patrick Peter b. 1870 (Perth RC).

LUDEY, Frederick, b. 1869. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

LUDWICKSON, Tov., d. c.1.1887. Miner, Kimberley.

LUETTWUILL, Henry, son stillborn 16.3.1871 (Greenough).

LUFF, Betsy Elizabeth, b. 1844/6, dtr. of John, m. c.1864 Thomas George COOK.

LUFF, Harriet, bp. 1855, dtr. of John, m. 1881 Ezekial BEATTY.

LUFF, John, b. 1812, d. 22.3.1860 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. (UK) Mary b. 1814 d. 10.6.1860? (Frem), she arr. per Anne Maclean 6.11.1852 with 3 chd. Chd. John (Jack) b. 1848 d. 1904, Betsy (Elizabeth) b. 1844/6 d. 1921, Mary Charlotte b. 1849 bp. 1868, Thomas bp. 1854, Harriett bp. 1855, Peter bp. 1857. He died in earthfall while sinking a well with James Duffield. Lit. Prot.

LUFF, Mary Charlotte, b. 1849, dtr. of John, m. 1869 Thomas FLINDELL.

LUFF, John, b. 1848 (U.K.), d. 1904, son of John & Mary. Arr. 6.11.1852 per Anne McLean with mother, m. 1st Margaret GREEN b. 14.5.1868 (W.A.) d. 19.9.1935, dtr. of Edward & Ellen. She m. 2nd c.1913/1914 Thomas Frederick TAPPER. Chd. Mary Ann Elizabeth b. 1882 d. 1969. Luff was a dairyman at Fremantle in 1876 and a caretaker in Canning district (1880-1885 Alm).

LUFF, Peter, bp. 23.10.1857, son of John & Mary, m. Mary Ann. Employed a T/L man in 1884 at Fremantle.

LUFF, Thomas, b. 1854 (W.A.), son of John & Mary, m. 12.2.1880 (Frem. C/E) Caroline CHESTER b. 31.3.1860 d. 6.8.1936, dtr. of Frederick & Anna Milson (nee Evans). Chd. Maryanne Edith b. 1881 (Serpentine C/E), Harriet b. ?1881. Serpentine, farmer 1882. Employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm).

LUFTON, Thomas, b. 1837 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Emma b. 1841. Agric. labourer.

LUIG, Saul. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

LUKE, Edward B. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Elizabeth A. b. 1849. Chd. Mary A. b. 1871, Elizabeth I. b. 1874, Eliza b. 1876. Miner at Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expierees.

LUKE, F. Dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (steerage) for S.A.

LUKE, Henry, b. 1802, arr. possibly 28.11.1831 per Egyptian. Fisherman (1832 Census).

LUKE, J. Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

LUKE, Joseph, b. 1850. Arr. per Robert Morrison 4.7.1881 from London (nominated by Crowther). Wife: Louisa b. 1851. Chd. William J. b. 1876, Joseph b. 1877, Louisa b. 1879, Thomas E. b. 1880. Miner, Northampton (1884 Alm).

LUKE, Robert Simson, son of John (a farmer). Arr. 20.7.1885 per Rome from Eastern colonies and again 12.1885, m. 15.6.1887 (York Wesl.) Evaline MONGER, dtr. of John Henry & Henrietta Joaquim (nee Manning). Sailed with bride to Eastern colonies and returned 7.12.1887. Chd. Evelina Monger b. 1889 (York Wesl.), John b. 1891. York, sheep farmer at "Cuttening" (1887 Alm).

LUKER, Emily, b. 1834, dtr. of Richard Luker, m. 1862 John COLE. Cook. Congreg.

LUKEY, J. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

LUKEY, Joanna, b. 1832, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1854 James NATTON.

LUKEY, Robt. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

LUKIN, Emily Jane, b. 1838, dtr. of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 1856 James William BROUN.

LUKIN, Frances, b. 1839, dtr. of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 1858 Reginald Gother THOROLD.

LUKIN, George, b. 1804, (brother of Lionel, but listed as his son), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, left c.1831. He was master of the Alexandra which arr. 3.1847 from Tasmania & dep. the following month.

LUKIN, George Hamilton, b. 1853 (WA), d. 18.4.1931, son of Lionel & Jane Sarah Cruikshank, m. 24.8.1889 Ada Louise COOKE bp. 19.9.1869 (Northam) d. 20.7.1906, dtr. of Henry John & Jane (nee Burkett). Chd. Gladys Ethel b. 1890 d. 1964 (nurse), Edgar Vivian b. 1892 d. 1893 buried at Wilgoyne, Edwin Leslie b. 1896 d. 1938, Jane Harper b. 1898, Herbert George b. 1902. North West, stockowner 1867-. Roebourne store-keeper 1870-. Overseer "de Grey Station" 1873-. In 1874-1894 took up 50,000 acres leasehold "Wilgoyne" Yilgarn. To York 1894 at "Hawkhurst Farm". Had "Lake Way" pastoral station in partnership with son. Employed 2 T/L men 1879-1885. Educ. Briggs Academy Frem. C/E.

LUKIN, Grace, b. 1843, dtr. of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 1861 Rev. George James BOSTOCK.

LUKIN, Henry Harbottle, b. 13.11.1847, d. 24.9.1901, son of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 20.11.1872 Rachel Elinor CLIFTON b. 3.3.1855 d. 21.10.1909, dtr. of William John & Caroline. Chd. Henry John b. 1874 d. 1951, Mary b. 1875 d. 1944, Charles Reginald b. 1876 d. 1878, William Farrer b. 1878 d. infancy, Julia Caroline b. 1879 d. 1949, Gertrude Jane b. 1880 d. 1881, Effie b. 1881 d. 1955, George Rede b. 1883 b. 1944, Rachel Marion b. 1884, Doris Mildred b. 1885 d. 1972, Douglas George b. 1887 d. 1887, Guy Clifton b. 1888, Ruth b. 1890, Dudley b. 1891 d. 1915 World War I, Kathleen b. 1894 d. 1975, Lionel Roy b. 1897 d. 1918 World War I, Richard Aubon b. 1898 d. 1899. In 1888 was partner with Charles Harper at "Haisethorpe", Beverley, which he managed. Employed 8 T/L men 1872-1881. On Beverley Bd. Educ. 1874 & Rd. Bd. 1876. MLC East Province 1899-9.1901. C/E.

LUKIN, Henry John, b. 6.6.1874, d. 7.8.1951 (Armadale), son of Henry Harbottle & Rachel Elinor (nee Clifton), m. 18.2.1903 (Beverley C/E) Muriel BROUN b. 14.1.1881 (Beverley) d. 8.6.1961 (Armadale), dtr. of James William & Emily Jane (nee Lukin). Chd. Vera Muriel b. 1903, Rachel Jean b. 1905, Rachel Emily b. 1906, Joan b. 1908, Phyllis b. 1910, Marjorie b. 1913, Mary b. 1914, June b. 1918, Susan b. 1925. Farmer & pastoralist at "Walgie", then after father's death to "Haisethorpe", Beverley, to manage the estate for the family. In 1908 won Governor's Cup at Royal Show. In 1913 to "Addington". C/E.

LUKIN, Isabella Julia, b. 1849, dtr. of Lionel & Julia, m. 1867 Bernard Drummond CLARKSON.

LUKIN, Julia Caroline, b. 1879, dtr. of Henry Harbottle, m. 1901 Frank LODGE.

LUKIN, Laura Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 1881 John Hugh PHILLIPS.

LUKIN, Lionel, b. 14.4.1801/2, d. 22.7.1863 (Toodyay), son of Lionel & Isabella (nee Tatlock), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, returned to England 9.1.1836 per River Platte to petition for rights to land, arr. WA 23.12.1837 per Eleanor with his bride, m. 6.7.1837 (London) Jane Sarah CRUIKSHANK b. 1817 d. 29.6.1872, dtr. of William of London. Chd. Emily Boyd b. 1838 (Guildford) d. 1884, Frances b. 1839 (York) d. 1869, Lionel Boyd b. 1841 d. 1912, Wilfred Farrer b. 1845 d. 1906, Grace b. 1843 d. 1924, Henry Harbottle b. 1847 d. 1901, Isabella Julia b. 1849 d. 1934, George b. 1851 d. 1851, George Hamilton b. 1853 d. 1931, Mary b. 1855 d. 1938, James Exeter b. 1858 d. 1874, Laura Annie b. 1859 d. 1933, Helen Elizabeth b. c.1864 d. 1923. To Eastern colonies 1849/50 and returned 6.3.1850 per Emma Sherratt. At Swan as boatowner & trader, granted land originally in Murray, but finally at "Deepdale", Toodyay, Avon Loc 3/4, 784 acres. Road Director 1841-7. JP. 1852 Supt. Toodyay Convict Establ. Road Director 1841-7. JP: 1854-8 Mt. Eliza Convict Dept. Farmer & pastoralist. Employed 14 T/L men 1857-1861.

LUKIN, Lionel Boyd, b. 1841, d. 11.11.1912 (Toodyay), son of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 12.2.1875 Isabella Maxwell FERGUSON b. 17.4.1853 d. 9.7.1928, dtr. of Col. Surgeon John Ferguson & Isabella. Chd. Lionel John b. 1876 d. 1940, Henry Wedderburn b. 1878 d. 1915 Gallipoli 10th Light Horse, Margaret b. 1880, Charles Maxwell b. 1881, Geoffrey Harper b. 1887, Helen Isabelle b. 1889. JP 1876. Pastoralist & farmer Toodyay. Inherited "Deepdale" 1863. Explored Eastern districts 1864 with Clarkson & Harper. In 1869 was member Toodyay Rd. Committee. 1871 Member Toodyay Rd. Bd. & again 1880-4. Toodyay Agric. Soc. 1861-. Race Club etc. He sub-divided "Deepdale" river flats in 1895 into 10 acre lots for orange groves. Employed 14 T/L men 1863-1871. C/E.

LUKIN, Mary, b. 1855, dtr. of Lionel & Jane Sarah, m. 1872 Simeon William VIVEASH.

LUKIN, Mary, b. 1875, dtr. of Henry Harbottle, m. 1897 Samuel ADAMSON.

LUKIN, Wilfred Farrer, b. 6.1845 (WA), d. c.1906 (USA), son of Lionel & Jane Sarah (nee Cruikshank). Beverley, farmer & grazier (1869-1876 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1867-1879. Overlanded sheep from the Southern districts to "Lennard River Station", West Kimberley 1883, where he was a grazier in partnership with Monger of York. He joined in the gold rush to Hall's Creek & later went to the Yukon goldfields in America. Was returning home to W.A. when he died in the earthquake of San Francisco.

LUKIS, Frederick William Fellowes, b. 3.4.1853 (England), d. 3.3.1950 (Nannup), son of (Rev.) William Collings & Lucy (nee Fellowes). Arr. from New Zealand 7.5.1884 per Franklin, m. 21.5.1892 (Carnarvon) Jean CAMPBELL b. 27.6.1869 (Victoria) d. 15.9.1954 (Perth), dtr. of Robert & Ann. Chd. Sylvia Adelaide b. 1893, Francis William Fellowes b. 1896 d. 1966, Robert James Fellowes b. 1897, Angus Charles Fellowes b. 1903 d. 1955, Meroula Frances Fellowes b. 1911. Farmer, New Zealand. Fought in Maori Wars. To W.A. and worked on stations in Gascoyne and as a storekeeper in Carnarvon. Farmer at Balingup and Rd Bd Secretary. Sold farm and then Rd Bd Secretary at Nannup. Lit. Liberal. C/E.

LUKSIC, Jerome, b. Austria, d. 23.7.1919 (Northam). Arr. at 15 years of age, m. c.1900 (Frem.) Ann Walt SMITH b. Glasgow d. 1.2.1909 (Northam). Chd. Kathleen b. 1906 (Spencers Brook).

LUND, Amelia Blanche, d. 1939, m. William Steer FLINDERS.

LUND, George, d. c.1851, arr. c.1842, m. Ellen JEWITT. Chd. Edwin b. 1844, Mary Ann Matilda b. 1846, Jane Elizabeth b. 1848, Louisa b. 1850. Labourer at Perth 1844. Fremantle 1846 & Middle Swan Region 1848 at "Oakover". To Vasse 1850. Lost in bush 1851.

LUND, George Frederick, b. 16.7.1873 (Busselton), d. 4.1951 (Busselton), son of George Westlake & Mary Ann Pettit (wid., nee Green), m. 1895 (Busselton) Fanny (?Eliza) HOUSE d. 1.1951, dtr. of Edward. Chd. Muriel Laura b. 1896, Theodore Edwin Keith b. 1900, Isla Amelia b. 1899 (d. at 11 weeks of age), Doris Irene b. 1902, Percy George Westlake b. 1905 d. 1927, Irwin James b. 1908, George Frederick Emmanuel b. 1912. Fettler, WAGR Busselton. Owned Town block T.99 Albert Street (now Peel Terrace). Liberal. Lit. C/E.

LUND, George Westlake, m. Mary Ann PETTIT. Chd. George Frederick b. 1873 d. 1951. Stevedore & carter, Busselton (1872-1889 Alm). Wife advertised as laundress (1888-9 Alm).

LUND, Jane Elizabeth, b. 1848, dtr. of George & Ellen, m. 1864 Thomas Henry BACK.

LUND, Mary Ann Matilda, dtr. of George & Ellen, m. 1873 James BACK.

LUND, Thomas, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 10.12.1876 for London.

LUNDERDALE, Henry, b. c.1826, drowned 4.7.1862 (Greenough).

LUNN, James. Listed as shepherd in 1837 Census. Dep. 1.2.1843 per Trusty for London.

LUNNEY, Hugh, b. 1810, (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, (wife & chd. in UK). Employed 5 T/L men 1859 Toodyay.

LUNSTER & LUNSTER. Dep. 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for S.A.

LUPLAU, W. P. Perth, lithographer (1887-9 Alm).

LUPRIAL, G.  
Arr. at Fremantle 17.9.1870 per Water Lily from Pt. Walcott & Malus Island.  
Dep. 26.11.1870 per Dharwar (steerage) for Calcutta.

LUPTON, James, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed a T/L man 1859 at Toodyay.

LURE, Robert, m. Jane. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1854 (Frem) d. 1854.

LURMAN, Harrold H. Arr. per Minero 4.7.1887 from London.

LURTER, W. Vasse. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

LUSH, William, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 4.8.1871 (Perth RC) Elizabeth FRENCH. She m. 2nd 1873 John McGlade. Chd. Menna Elizabeth b. 1872 (Perth RC). Perth & Canning. Employed 4 T/L men in 1865 & 1870. RC.

LUSKY. (see LINSKY)

LUTH, F. Arr. 21.7.1841 per James Matthews from London, wrecked off Woodmans. J. Luth employed a T/L labourer Champion Bay 1866.

LUTON, W. A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney and Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

LUTTIEF Mahomet. A leading member (or Serang) of a number of Lascars stranded in the colony 1831 after arriving in Emily Taylor 15.2.1830 & Nimrod 28.12.1830. Most were deported after some weeks, some were jailed for petty offences. Mahomet protested against gunner Armstrong's (of Emily Taylor) proposal of leaving without paying his debt 23.8.1830. On 25.6.1831 he agreed to supply men for Capt. Willett to take per Rockingham to Batavia, but it was too badly leaking & the captain left without paying wages due.

LUX(V)MORE. Arr. 28.10.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

LUYER (?LUYDER). Albany. His wife's son, Daniel Davis b. 1872 d. 1886 (drowned).

LUYER, Walter Edward (Dr.). Chd. Frank Richard b. 1888. Medical practice in Derby prior to 1888 then well known financier of Fremantle.

LYALL, (Mr), Supercargo, arr. 18.9.1838 per Clorinda from Mauritius.

LYALL, D. Listed as a passenger from Bunbury to Frem. per Rob Roy 4.3.1879.

LYALL, William, b. 1871 (Scotland), m. 30.1.1908 Clara Isabella MILLER b. 28.6.1871, dtr. of John Edmund & Caroline Eliza (nee Hannett). Chd. Margaret Jane b. 1909 (Pinjarra) d. 1953. Coolup - Albany, etc.

LYDIATE, William, m. 6.1.1884 Sarah Ann SCRIVENER b. 1864 d. 9.6.1912, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth Graham (nee Finch). Chd. Hubert James b. 1885, George Arthur b. 1886, Richard William b. 1887, Amy Adelaide b. 1889 (all bp. Guildford Wesl.). Engine driver, Lacey's Mill in 1885. Labourer at Guildford in 1887.

LYDON, William. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

LYELL-BROWN, H. Y., b. Nova Scotia. Trained at Kings College, Nova Scotia and Royal School of Mines, London. First Government Geologist in W.A. 1870-1873 having served on surveys in Canada & Victoria. Made 3 geological maps and 10 reports in W.A. chiefly of southern and coastal ports. First artesian water in W.A. at Canning River was brought into use following his advice on bore.

LYLAN (?LEYLAND). Arr. 11.10.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

LYMOT, Thomas, b. 1865. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

LYMY, Jane, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

LYNAM, Ellen, m. Thomas COOTE.

LYNAM(?), Mary, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

LYNAN. Arr. 28.7.1888 per Cusco from England with wife Margaret (nee Delany) & 2 chd. Mary Ann (bp RC) b. 1891 (Frem).

LYNCH. To S.A. 6.3.1864 per Rangatirap (S.A. Reg).

LYNCH, A.H.F. Arr. 3.1.1862 from Sydney. Asst. Surgeon of 12th Regt. (?relieving Asst. Surgeon Arden). Dep. per Merchantman with Regt. 7.3.1863.

LYNCH, Brigid, b. 1844, dtr. of Michael m. 1869 William CHITTY.

LYNCH, Catherine, b. 1849, dtr. of Michael, m. 1867 Richard BOURKE.

LYNCH, Daniel. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Jane.

LYNCH, David George, b. 1849 (Ireland), d. 18.6.1922, son of (Rev.) Frederick & Margaret Eliza. Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan with parents. Flock owner at Beverley (1879-1884 Alm). Corrigin, farmer (1885-9 Alm).

LYNCH, Frederick, b. 1852 (Ireland), d. 4.1.1935, son of Frederick (Rev.) & Margaret Eliza. Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan with parents. Flock owner at Beverley (1880 Alm).

LYNCH, Rev. Frederick, b. 1814 (Ireland), d. 27.3.1889 (York), arr. 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst as Religious Instructor, arr. again 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Margaret Elizabeth b. 1822 (Ireland) d. 16.11.1891 (York). Chd. David George b. 1849 (Ireland) d. 1922, Frederick b. 1852 (Ireland) d. 1935, Mary Elizabeth Annie b. 1857 (WA) ?born on voyage out. Headmaster at Bishop's School. In 1858 to Beverley as parish priest. Listed in York Census 1858 as employing 3 people. He had 13 acres land cleared & 3 horses. Member of Beverley Bd. Educ. 1868-, & Rd. Bd. 1876-. Employed 8 T/L men 1865-1876.

LYNCH, Henry and his family (H., R., George & W.). Bellringers. Arr. 11.3.1883 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. Gave performances at Perth, Fremantle and country districts with Professor Alfred Statham as pianist and Mr J. S. Farron as character sketch artist. To Geraldton and spent 3 weeks on account of wreck of Macedon. Departed for India from Albany.

LYNCH, Honora, m. John HODGES.

LYNCH, Honora (Hannorah) Annie, b. 1855, dtr. of Michael & Bridget, m. William George EATON.

LYNCH, J. (Indistinguishable).

J. arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian from S.A.  
James. Augusta, labourer (1889 Alm).

LYNCH, James, b. 1861, son of Peter & Winifred. Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood with parents. Labourer, Fremantle 1886.

LYNCH, James.

Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.  
?Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

LYNCH, Johanna(h), b. 1838, dtr. of Michael, m. 1862 Charles Henry CHITTY.

LYNCH, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth then Mahogany Creek 1840.

LYNCH, John. Sailor arr. per Freak from Sydney. On 14.10.1833 asked permission to remain in colony. Arr (?again) 9.10.1834 as crew member of Isabelle. (same?) arr. from Madras 12.11.1859 per Frances.

LYNCH, John, b. 1834, d. 17.6.1886 (Chidlows Mill). Arr. per Ramilies 7.8.1854. Employed a T/L labourer in 1872 at York. An expirée shepherd, died of poison.

LYNCH, John, b. 1843, arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. A Fenian political prisoner, granted free pardon 1869. Remained in W.A. as a labourer & died early 1900s.

LYNCH, Laurence. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Mary Ann.

LYNCH, M. J. Fremantle, store assistant (1888-9 Alm).

LYNCH, Margaret, b. 1840 (Ireland), m. 1861 John LAWRENCE.

LYNCH, Margaret, b. 1844, m. 1869 Patrick DYNAN.

LYNCH, Mary, b. 1851, m. 1874 John KEENAN.

LYNCH, Mary, b. 1836, dtr. of Michael, m. 1857 George SLATER.

LYNCH, Mary, m. Robert FINNE.

LYNCH, Mary Elizabeth Annie, b. 1857, dtr. of Rev. Frederick, m. 1894 Francis William FLEAY. She was postal officer at Gilgering (Govt. Gazette 1889).

LYNCH, Michael, b. 1802, d. Northam), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 6 chd. m. (Ireland) Bridget FITZGIBBONS b. 1816 d. 18.1.1883 (Toodyay). Chd. Mary b. 1836 d. 1913, Johannah b. 1838 d. 1925, Patrick b. 1840 d. 1896, Bridget b. 1844 d. 1938, Michael b. 1847 d. 1892, Catherine b. 1849 d. 1934, Mary Leila d. 1935 (to Convent), Honora (Annie) b. 1855 d. 1895. Agric. labourer: Farmer "Pell Mell" Toodyay. Bt. 10 ac Avon 1856. Employed 18 T/L men 1865-1871.

LYNCH, Michael, b. 1847 (Ireland), d. 27.2.1892 (Northam), son of Michael & Bridget (nee Fitzgibbons). Arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents, m. 1872 Mary Ann WHITE b. 23.2.1853 d. 8.12.1936, dtr. of William & Honoriah (nee Toohey). Chd. Eva Mary b. 1874, Patrick b. 1876, Michael James b. 1880, Mary Brigid b. 1885 d. 1973, Anna Frances b. 1887, David b. 1890. Farmer on family property "Pell Mell", Toodyay. His widow later lived with her family at Noggering.

LYNCH, Patrick, b. 22.3.1866, son of Peter & Winifred. Labourer on the Eastern railway in 1887.

LYNCH, Patrick, b. 1840, d. 1896, son of Michael & Bridget (nee Fitzgibbons). Chd. Honora Mary b. 1884 d. 1884. Toodyay, farmer 1879-1889.

LYNCH, Peter, b. 1821, d. 20.10.1886, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Winifred WHELAN b. 1823 d. 13.5.1905 (Geraldton). Chd. James b. 1861, William b. 1863, Patrick b. 1866. Formerly Pte. 77th Regt. Joined the army at Ireland 12.1838 & served abroad in Mediterranean, Turkey, Crimea, West Indies, North America, Australia & East Indies before seeking his discharge in 1860. RC.

LYNCH, Thomas. Fremantle (1887-9 Alm).

LYNCH, (Rev) Thomas, arr. 1857. RC Chaplain Fremantle 1857-70. Chaplain Convict Estab. 1862. ?Employed a T/L man 1869 York.

LYNCH, William, b. 1833/4, m. 26.11.1853 (Frem) Mary LAWLER b. 1832, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Employed 3 T/L men (1864 Frem & 1866 Bunbury). To Ballarat in Victoria a few years after marriage.

LYNCH, William, b. 9.4.1863, son of Peter & Winifred, m. Maria (Myra) McGUINNESS b. 17.9.1861, dtr. of Owen & Bridget (nee McCudden). Geraldton, farmer on Back Flats, Greenough, then at "Newfield" Chapman.

LYNDFORD (LINDFORD), Robert. Arr. per Bombay from India 8.5.1830. Labourer indentured to Lewis & Yule. Dep. 7.1832 per Mary Ann.

LYNE, F. Arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

LYNES, Edith, b. S.A., m. 1884 John MOIR.

LYNICAR. Arr. 11.1885 in charge of sheep for Cambridge Downs.

LYNN (?LYON), C. Arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

LYNN, Henry (Sr.). Farmer, Upper Ferguson (1884 Alm).

LYNTON (?LINTON). Fremantle 1862, storekeeper.

LYON, Agnes Gardiner, b. 1872, dtr. of William, m. FARRELL.

LYON(S), Anna, b. 1820, m. George MITCHESON.

LYON, B. Arr. late 1840s. Arr. 4.10.1850 per Mazeppa from S.A. Dep. 22.4.1854 per Swan for Singapore. Trader. Involved also in Geraldine Mining Co. 1854. Advertised as a draper, St. George's Terrace, Perth.

LYON, John Gardiner, b. 11.6.1868 (Northam), d. 17.7.1958, son of William (alias Lyon White) & Susannah (nee Carter), m. 7.8.1889 (Northam C/E) Charlotte HICKS, dtr. of Charles & Ellen (nee Lally), m. 2nd 27.4.1929 Agatha Evelyn McCLINCHY. Chd. Susannah Unity Viva b. 1890 d. 1891, John Everett b. & d. 1891, Beatrice Jessie b. & d. 1892, Francis Douglas b. 1894 d. 1895, Alfred Ivan b. 1896 d. 1939, Lucy Gardiner b. & d. 1897, Gladys Minnie b. & d. 1898, William George b. & d. 1899, Angus Leslie b. 1901 d. 1975, Louisa Clyde b. 1903 d. 1942, Donald b. & d. 1905. Northam, shoemaker 1889. C/E.

LYON, Lucy Sarah Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of William, m. Frederick John WINDSOR.

LYON, Michael, m. Alice FOURACRE b. 21.12.1860, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Corbin).

LYON, Robert Milne (alias MILNE), b. 1789 (Scotland), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. Selected land at Swan River (which he transferred to Shaw, gratis) & in Avon district. Was very sympathetic towards Aborigines & offered suggestions for their civilization 10.8.1832. He was known as an eccentric. Dep. 1834 for Tasmania.

LYON, William, (alias White), b. 29.5.1830 (Scotland), d. 12.6.1924 (Northam) (expiree), son of William & Lucy (nee Gardiner), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 14.3.1861 (Northam) Susannah CARTER b. 2.8.1844 d. 30.11.1928, dtr. of Robert & Phoebe, she arr. 6.4.1959 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Lucy Sarah Ann b. 1864 d. 1931, Phoebe b. 1866 d. 1959, John Gardiner b. 1868 d. 1958, William b. 1870, Agnes Gardiner b. 1872 d. 1943, Walter Carter b. 1874 d. 1919, Edmund & George b. 1877 d. 1877, Mary Susannah b. 1879 d. 1921, Myrtle Minnie b. 1881 d. 1939, Lanark Donald b. 1884 d. 1966, Gerald Robert b. 1886 d. 1970 & Angus Frank b. 1886 d. 1916, Norman Gilbert b. 1888 d. 1890. Storekeeper, vendor of ginger beer. Miller (1889) & Book-keeper at Northam. Debt collector in his old age. Wife was midwife.

LYON, William, b. 25.2.1870 (Northam), d. 8.9.1934 (Northam), son of William & Susannah (nee Carter), m. 4.7.1912 (Perth) Maude Mary STEWART (wid.) b. 8.5.1871 (Gosford, N.S.W.) d. 18.11.1959 (Perth), dtr. of Duncan & Alice (nee McCallum). Chd. John, Ella, Beatrice Maud b. 1914. Worked at Kalgoorlie, Perth, Meekatharra (1912-1919) and Northam where employed as blacksmith and engine driver at Flour Mill and later the local Bacon & Butter Factory until his death. Staunch supporter of Labour - his wife's brother-in-law, being W. D. Johnston, a devoted Labourite.

LYONS, (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 26.1.1868 per Eliza Blanche from Victoria.  
Mrs. Fremantle, storekeeper 1875.

LYONS. Troupe of entertainers (including Crosby). Arr. 29.3.1869 per Emily Smith from S.A. ?Dep. 27.9.1870 per Bungaree.

LYONS, Alex Wilson, see WILSON, Alexander.

LYONS, Alice Louisa, b. 1860, dtr. of John, m. 1887 Tom CHESTER.

LYONS, Anna, b. 1820, m. 1843 George B. MITCHESON.

LYONS, Charles, b. 1814, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Perth (Lab.) (1884-9 Alm). Ill and destitute - applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 3.9.1885.

LYONS, David, son of James (maltster), m. 12.6.1881 (Perth C/E) Alice JACKSON, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Frederick James b. 1883 d. 1884 (Gingin), Ethel Janet b. 1885, Maud Jubilee b. 1887, Mabel Martha b. 1889, Alice b. 1894 (Wesl. Guildford). Perth, teamster 1881. Gingin, farm labourer 1885.

LYONS, Eliza, m. 1855 Edward William COOK(E).

LYONS, Henry Percival. Storekeeper, Perth (1870 & 1873 Alm). Licensee of Stirling Arms Hotel, Guildford (Govt. Gazette 1870-1872). Employed 5 T/L men 1870-1872, including a butcher.

LYONS, J. Harvey, Post & Telegraph Department (Govt. Gazette 1887).

LYONS, J. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Employed at making trains (1884 Alm).

LYONS, James. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 68th Regt. ?Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1868.

LYONS, James, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed 13 T/L men 1864-1873 at Toodyay, including 2 brickmakers.

LYONS, Jesse, m. Sarah POSTANS, dtr. of George & Harriet. She m. 2nd George SPARKS.

LYONS, John, b. 1796 (Ireland), d. 21.7.1831 (Perth), arr. 4.6.1831 per Sterling. A whitesmith by trade.



LYONS, John, b. 1827 (UK), son of Michael & Eleanor (nee Gallop), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. Caroline. Chd. James bp. 1854 (Bunbury), ?Alice Louisa b. 1860 d. 1945. Vasse, farmer 1877. Employed 3 T/L men 1866, 1869 & 1870 "Wokalup".

LYONS, John. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina. Took 56 bullocks to Wyndham with Counsel in 1887.

LYONS, Joseph. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months.

LYONS, Lucy, m. Patrick CURO.

LYONS, Margaret, m. Edward CHAPMAN.

LYONS, Mary, b. 1825, dtr. of Michael & Eleanor, m. 1842 Thomas MARRIOT.

LYONS, Matthew, b. 1840 (UK), son of Michael & Eleanor (nee Gallop), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents. Wellington district, 25 acres freehold 1858. Employed a T/L man 1865 Dardanup.

LYONS, Michael, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 5.9.1864 (Frem) Mary KELLY, she arr. ?26.12.1860 per Escort, or 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. (Frem RC), Patrick b. 1867, Stephen Thomas b. 1868, Mary b. 1870, Margaret b. 1871. Formerly a Pte.

LYONS, Michael, b. 1807, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & 4 chd. m. Eleanor GALLOP (GALLAGHER) b. 1806. Chd. Mary b. 1825 d. 1920, John Matthew b. 1827, Matthew b. 1830, Catherine b. 1834, Eleanor b. 1843, Anne b. 1847. Brick labourer. Salvado listed Michael, Mary, Ellen, Marke & Anne as living at Australind 1854. Farmer Vasse. To S.A. & returned 1850.

LYONS, Michael, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per ?Clyde, m. 17.12.1868 (Australind RC) Mary MINOGUE b. 1850, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Dep. for Batavia 8.3.1877.

LYONS, P. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

LYONS, Patrick, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. To S.A. 31.8.1867 per Emily Smith with wife. Formerly Pte. in East India Co. Army.

LYONS, Patrick, b. 1864. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Left per Franklin 17.1.1887 for Adelaide. Farm labourer.

LYONS, Richard, b. 1809, d. 18.10.1855 (expiree), arr. 1851.

LYONS, Susan. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

LYONS, Thomas, b. 1830/6, d. 20.1.1896 (York). Employed a T/L man in 1876 at York. Resident since c.1866.

LYON(S), V.

Arr. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

LYONS, William. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby, via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

LYSAGHT, Mary, b. 1846, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

LYTTLETON, Edward John, b. 1826, son of John & Sarah, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, dep. 2.1839 for England & returned 1.1844 per Ganges. Dep. 18.1.1846 per Unicorn for London.

LYTTLETON, (Dr) John Pendergast, b. 1793, d. 10.5.1835 (Albany), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK?) Sarah b. 1787 d. 5.1845. Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1822, Edward John b. 1826. Colonial Surgeon 1829-1832. Transferred to Albany. Selected 2560 acres Avon district - the grant "Katrine" leased by his widow to Chidlow. She was postmistress at Albany & by 1842 moved to Mandurah where she ran the Marine Hotel.

LYTTLETON, Sarah Jane, b. 1822, dtr. of Dr. John, m. 1852 William John Grant LILES. She had a dtr. 8.1843.

LYTTON, C. (or G), arr. 18.5.1867 per Norman from Melbourne.